Volume 105 No. 29

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

July 19-25, 2019

trusted by locals and loved by visitors since 1915

# CITY PUTS FLANDERS CURATORSHIP ON HOLD

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CITY council narrowed its choices for a curator at Flanders Mansion from eight to two in April — and then went silent on the issue.

This week, budget and contracts director Sharon Friedrichsen, who with public works director Bob Harary is overseeing the search for someone to move into and fix up the historic mansion, said the city needs more information on the pros and cons of installing a curator before any deals are signed.

Last October, after the city council decided it wanted to keep the mansion — which was built in the 1920s and purchased by taxpayers in 1972 along with several acres of what is now Mission Trail park, but which has never been used by the public — council members voted to install a curator. The person would commit to making at least \$300,000 worth of necessary repairs over the first five years in exchange for the right to live in the mansion without paying rent for another 15 years after that.

#### 'Benefits and challenges'

In December, the city received eight proposals, and after they were reviewed by Friedrichsen and Harary, and discussed during a couple of closed city council sessions, the two finalists — preservationists Les and Trish Albiol, and former building official Joe Headley and his family — were announced.

Friedrichsen and Harary were then set to analyze the potential curator's ability to fund the project, the experience and capabilities of everyone who will be working on the renovation, the timeline for improvements, and other necessary information in order to identify the top choice, after which negotiations would begin.

But now, Friedrichsen said, they are instead talking to other government officials about "the benefits and challenges associated with implementing a curatorship program."

"This information is critical for the negotiations of a proposed lease agreement, as well as for the ongoing enforcement of a lease agreement with a curator," she said.

Friedrichsen did not say which government entities they have contacted or what information they've learned so far.

# Bixby Bridge vandalized again



PHOTO/CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

After the banner attached to the bridge last week was quickly taken down, anti-tourism activists decided to use a more durable medium – paint – to get their message across.

#### ■ Anti-tourism activist uses paint

By CHRIS COUNTS

ONE WEEK after a banner was hoisted on the side of the Bixby Bridge declaring that "Overtourism is killing Big Sur," someone painted the same message in large gold letters across the pavement in the turnout next to the landmark.

Like the incident the previous week, this one went viral on

See BRIDGE page 18A

# Brouhaha over Mid-Valley center upgrades

■ Hostile crowd vs. owner, architect

By CHRIS COUNTS

UPSET ABOUT plans by the new owner of the Mid-Valley shopping center to give it an extensive makeover, about 200 residents poured into St. Philip's Lutheran Church Monday evening for a Carmel Valley Land Use Committee hear-



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

The owner of Mid-Valley Center in Carmel Valley wants to give it a makeover – and started by painting these columns – but residents were outraged at the paint job and the idea some of their favorite businesses might have to vacate.

ing. And during the contentious meeting, many unloaded on owner Russ Stanley and his architect, Henry Ruhnke.

Some people who attended even called for the center to be declared "historic," which would make it much more difficult to make changes.

Stanley, whose company, Mid Valley Partners LLC, acquired the shopping center last year for \$11.5 million, wants to renovate it and add outdoor seating areas, a bocce ball court,

and a fire pit. The work also includes removing a 1,638-square-foot-breezeway, painting the exterior and other changes.

While the hearing was focused on the design of the remodel, most of the comments made by the public strayed beyond the topic. In particular, many residents said they are worried some of their favorite local businesses will lose their longtime homes. Attempts by LUAC chair Janet Brennan to keep the audience on topic failed.

From the start, it was clear that Stanley and Ruhnke were facing a tough crowd. Groans, boos and hisses followed nearly every comment the two made to defend the makeover. When one suggested the renovation would attract "a better quality tenant," the boos grew louder

About 20 people spoke during the public

See CENTER page 15A

# On 3-2 vote, supervisors OK permit for desal plant

By CHRIS COUNTS

WITH THE Monterey Peninsula's two supervisors voting against it — and opponents clamoring to postpone the hearing — the county board of supervisors voted 3-2 July 15 to approve construction of a desal plant on a 25-acre site in Marina.

"We get elected to make tough decisions," said supervisor Luis Alejo, who made the motion to to let work begin on the site. "Let's move forward. There are timelines and benchmarks that need to be fulfilled."

#### Still in Africa

The plant is an essential part of Cal Am's \$329 million desal project, which would provide a new water supply to make up for the loss of pumping from the Carmel River, which the state has ordered to cut.

Before the hearing began, a representative from Public Water Now asked supervisors to postpone it to Sept. 10 because the group's attorney, Zan Henson, was doing volunteer work in Africa. But supervisor and board chair John Phillips denied the request.

# Liquor store owners added to DUI lawsuit

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH THE sentencing of 19-year-old Margot McNally in May for the fatal drunk-driving accident that killed her friend and seriously injured another driver, the civil case against her resumed, with the addition of two new defendants, the owners of a Monterey liquor store. The suit had been put on hold while the criminal case against McNally was under-

On the evening of July 12, 2018, Sarah Coleman, then 69, was driving on Carmel Valley Road near Country Club Drive when McNally, who had spent the day drinking with friends next to the Carmel River east of the Village, crossed over the center line and hit her head-on. Sixteen-year-old Annabelle Vandenbroucke, McNally's passenger, died at the hospital several days later, and the crash left Coleman badly injured and in need of multiple operations. As of late May, she'd undergone a half-dozen surgeries and was still in a wheelchair.

Last September, Coleman sued McNally for negligence, since she got behind the wheel when she was drunk. The

See LAWSUIT page 16A

Cal Am attorney Tony Lombardo led off the hearing by urging the supervisors to let the desal proposal move forward. Lombardo characterized the project as "probably the most important the county will consider."

"We have to get this water supply done," Lombardo said. "It's not a matter of whether we should study more alternatives. The state has said we must solve it now and this is the solution."

See **DESAL** page 11A

# Arch repairs underway



PHOTO/KERRY BELSEI

Stonemason Brian McEldowney and his crew got to work this week restoring the historic World War I Memorial Arch designed by architect Charles Sumner Greene that his grandfather helped build in the early 1920s, and which McEldowney and his father repaired after a car hit it in the 1970s.

Their efforts this week came after years of work raising funds – a task that is still underway – navigating the city's planning process, and finding a good source for the stone.

The historic resources board approved the restoration work, and the forest and beach commission allowed the removal of two oaks that were growing in the planter next to the arch and damaging it, as long as the group bought a half-dozen new trees for the city to plant elsewhere. Those oaks came down last week, and this week, the scaffolding was erected.

Have the complete Carmel Pine Cone delivered every Thursday evening to your iPad, laptop, PC or phone. Free subscriptions available at www.carmelpinecone.com

#### **REFRESH \* RENEW \* REVIVE**

Refresh and pamper yourself or your significant other by taking advantage of our aesthetic specials.

Benefit from a series of 4 LimeLight sessions (IPL) for \$300.00 per treatment. A savings of \$600. This Laser treatment addresses hyperpigmentation (age spots) of the skin as well as Rosacea.

Treatments must be completed 6 months from the date of the first appointments. Not valid on current appointments.

Minimize your frown lines and crow's feet for a more youthful appearance by taking advantage of our BOTOX special (minimum of 20 units) at \$12 per unit.

Check our website for our new Cutera RF micro-needling procedure, skin remodeling from the inside out!

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

Surprise your loved one with a Gift Certificate!

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404 **Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441 757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic www.rheimdermatology.com





add freeze dried food moistened with raw goat milk.

26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 The Raw Connection.com

# Sandy Claws

The Carmel Pine Cone

2A

July 19, 2019

# **Everyone loves Emma**

THE FIRST time she took her puppy to Poodle Day at the Crossroads shopping center, the little dog took first place in the miniature poodle category for structure, grooming, and attitude. Her person wasn't surprised.

"Emma's a tough little girl, but she's so prancy and chickish, with this silly little poodle cut," she said. "She prances down the street with her head up, like she owns the world. People ask how I trained her to prance. Seriously?"

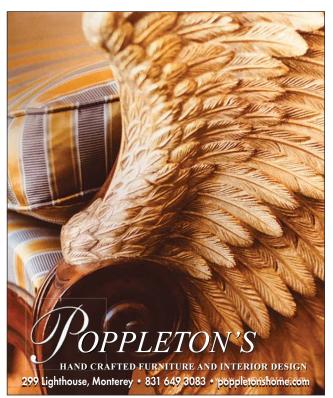
Emma, now 3, is just about the last kind of dog her person expected to bring to her Carmel condo at the north end of town. The breeder expected the puppy, born to a show-dog lineage, to enter the circuit.

"I couldn't do the whole dogshow thing," her person said. "I got her for love, not for show. Despite her fancy haircut, I decided she'd be a beach dog."

When Emma goes to Carmel Beach, she runs along the sand until she sees someone interesting and then prances over, leans in, and looks up as if to say, "Are you my mother?" said her person, who has taught Emma not to go into the water due to unpredictable waves.

"I look like an idiot making my dog run away from the water," she said, "but I know riptides."

Emma's littermate, Tessa, also lives in town. The two of them meet at the beach every day and play well together. One waits at the bottom of the sand hill,



while the other takes her position at the top, and then they race toward each other, just for fun.

By Lisa Crawford Watson

"They are so cute and so in love with each other," Emma's person said. "People always take pictures of them. Emma brings such joy to my life and to everyone else she meets."



To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone contact jessica@carmelpinecone.com





# Panetta introduces bills to aid asylum seekers, homeless veterans

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A BILL introduced last week by Congressman Jimmy Panetta would enable judges to forgive missed court dates by those who are seeking asylum, making it easier for them to avoid deportation.

The "Providing Justice for Asylum Seekers Act" would give immigration judges greater discretion to decide whether non-citizens seeking asylum who miss court dates should have them rescheduled. The bill would also make it possible for a judge to reopen a case if an immigration judge "wrongly" issued a deportation order because an individual didn't show up in court.

"My legislation ensures that asylum seekers will get their day in court, and that immigration judges have discretion when providing justice," Panetta said.

The current law requires immigration judges to issue deportation orders for asylum seekers if they fail to appear for a court date.

"This mandatory requirement applies even when the immigration judge knows there are

extraordinary circumstances preventing the individual from appearing in court," reads a press release from Panetta's office.

This week, Panetta — along with a bipartisan group of representatives — also introduced a bill that would make it easier for homeless veterans to have access to legal ser-

The "Legal Services for Homeless Veterans Act" would direct the Secretary of Veterans Affairs to make grants available to groups which offer help to homeless veterans and those at risk of becoming homeless.

While serving as a prosecutor and as a board member for the Veterans Transition Center of Monterey County, I encountered many veterans who had certain legal issues that brought them to the brink or pushed them into homelessness," Panetta said. "This legislation provides those veterans, and supportive and surrounding organizations, with the resources necessary to help our veterans resolve these legal issues and get back on their feet so that they can get back to being an integral part of our community and country."

## Moon landing feted at C.V. Library, River Inn

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

 $\mathbf{F}$ IFTY YEARS after the Apollo 11 moon landing, the Carmel Valley Library will present a day-long, family-friendly celebration of the event Saturday, July 20.

Not only will the library play video footage of the famous moon landing and host an historical display of images and models, it will offer an assortment of games and activities for children that will be fun and educational. There will also be a trivia contest, and music and dancing.

The celebration even received a mention on NASA's website.

The event starts at 10:30 a.m. and is free. The library is located at 65 W. Carmel Valley

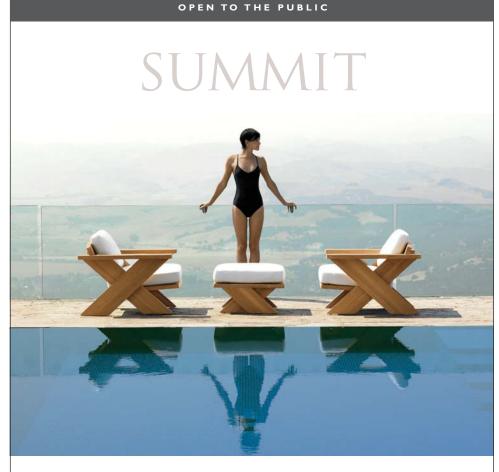
Also on Saturday, the Big Sur River Inn will celebrate the anniversary of the moon landing by serving homemade Moonpies and glasses of Tang. The latter, a tangy powdered drink, accompanied astronauts on their journeys into space, which contributed to the drink's popularity.

"Moonwalk like an astronaut in Big Sur," restaurant manager Lacy Mazurek suggested.

The Big Sur River Inn is located on Highway 1 about 24 miles south of Carmel. Call (831) 667-2700.







COME VISIT US AT OUR

# MONTEREY SHOWROOM

8am to 4pm Monday through Friday and by appointment 831.375.7811

HIGHEST QUALITY TEAK OUTDOOR FURNITURE, PERFORMANCE FABRICS AND LIMITED STOCK OF SALE ITEMS: DINING TABLES • DINING CHAIRS OCCASIONAL TABLES • COFFEE TABLES • LOUNGE CHAIRS • OTTOMANS SOFAS • BAR CHAIRS • DAY BEDS • CONSOLES • OUTDOOR FABRICS AND MUCH MORF!

#### 5 HARRIS COURT BUILDING W MONTEREY CA 93940

SUMMIT FURNITURE, INC. | 831.375.7811 | SUMMITFURNITURE.COM MONTEREY LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO LONDON MONACO



Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

TerryMcGowan.com terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

# **Attention Auto Enthusiasts**

Legends of Auto Gala Dinner



**Date: August 15, 2019** 

SEE - www.LegendsofAuto.com
Advanced Ticket Sale Special - \$ 100 ea.

For Additional Info. Contact - bill@autonewsonline.com

# Carmel Beach Cleanup - July 20<sup>th</sup>

Every third Saturday through October • 10am-12pm

Meet at the bottom of Ocean

Sponsored by Lovers of Carmel Beach-Carmel Residents Assoc.

Questions? carmelresidents.org/beachcleanup

Thank you for supporting our time at the beach.

# Knowledge • Service • Convenience

IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Celebrating 115 Years!

Helping to Build Carmel
since 1904

Still family owned and operated.



Gary is always helpful in finding the items you need.



10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village



# Valley Hills Nursery

CARMEL VALLEY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier FULL-SERVICE nursery combining a beautiful retail nursery with the convenience of comprehensive Professional Landscaping Services

Come visit Monterey Peninsula's only **Full-Service** Nursery carrying the *finest* flowers, at the *fairest* prices, with the *friendliest* folks to help you find exactly what you need

We'll get you the plants you want and we'll get 'em in the ground!

Delivery available 7 days a week

(831) 624-3482 • www.VHnursery.com Located just 3.5 miles off Hwy 1

7440 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

License #877350



The Carmel Pine Cone

4A

# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

# Who let the dogs out? Everyone.

July 19, 2019

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

#### MONDAY, JULY 1

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported a large Doberman knocked her over from behind while on Scenic Road. The owner was unsympathetic and quickly left when the female called police. Owner described as an older woman in her 80s. Dogs were a large Doberman, German shepherd and a small dog. All left in unknown direction. The woman was not injured.

**Pacific Grove:** Rear-end collision on Pine. Non-injury.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Morse Drive turned in a vintage shotgun for destruction.

#### **TUESDAY, JULY 2**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report taken for a lost cell phone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report taken for a found driver's license in Mission Trail park.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report taken for a lost

wallet on Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A thumb drive was

found on Dolores Street and turned in for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject on Ocean Ave-

nue reported losing a wallet.

Pacific Grove: Subject on Pine was served

with a domestic restraining order.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Sixth Street turned in a rifle for destruction.

Pacific Grove: Public works broke a window on 17th Street.

Pacific Grove: A male on Egan was the vic-

**Pacific Grove:** A male on Egan was the victim of internet fraud.

**Pacific Grove:** A male was given a trespassing admonishment from a business on Forest.

**Pacific Grove:** A 33-year-old female on Monarch Lane was arrested for probation violations, including driving without a license, credit card fraud, passing bad checks and second-degree burglary.

Pacific Grove: Flower pot fell onto a vehicle on Grove Street and caused damage. Civil issue.

Carmel area: Identity theft report on Poplar Lane.

**Carmel area:** Deputies responded to a report of a runaway child after a family argument on Sycamore Place. Child was located at a friend's house.

#### WEDNESDAY, JULY 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Three juveniles, ages 15 and 16, were contacted during a traffic stop on Santa Lucia Avenue at 0055 hours and found to be in violation of various statutes. They were released to their parents and the car they were driving was released to an appropriate party. Subjects referred to juvenile diversion program.

See POLICE LOG page 18RE in the Real Estate Section



# The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

May 2 — Zayra Iglesias, 22, of Salinas, was sentenced to 4 years and 8 months in the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation for vehicular manslaughter while under the influence and driving under the influence with a blood alcohol level of .08 or higher causing injury, with the special enhancements of great bodily injury. The defendant will serve 85 percent of her sentence before being eligible for parole.

On June 10, 2018, at 2:30 a.m., California Highway Patrol officers were notified of a vehicle driving southbound in the northbound lanes of US 101 in the area of Airport Boulevard. Upon arrival, the officers observed the aftermath of a collision between two vehicles with one resting on its side.

Officers contacted the defendant, Zayra Iglesias, who was sitting on the right shoulder of the roadway. Before she was transported to the hospital, the defendant admitted to driving at the time of the collision and related that she wanted to get drunk enough to break up with her boyfriend. Officers noted the defendant smelled of an alcohol.

She related to officers that she had been at a bar with a friend off of North Main Street in Salinas until approximately 2 a.m., at which time she attempted to drive home.

After dropping a friend off at home, and multiple people warning her not to drive, she got in her vehicle and proceeded to get on Highway 101. Proceeding down the highway in the wrong direction at 65-70 miles per hour she crashed into the victim's vehicle causing it to

roll over, killing Eduardo Madrid and injuring the driver and another passenger. The defendant submitted to a chemical test and had .13 percent blood alcohol level. At the time of the collision she would have been driving with a .20 percent blood alcohol level, more than two times the legal limit.

The victim's family addressed the court about their loss, the wonderful nature of Madrid, who had his entire life in front of him, and their request for justice.

May 22 — Jacob Mendez, 23, of Madera, pled guilty to committing assault with the intent to commit sexual penetration and annoying or molesting a minor under the age of 18 years. The assault charge is a violent felony and is considered a strike under California's Three Strikes law.

John Doe, who was a minor at the time, reported that Mendez, who is a family member, was visiting from out of town and was staying with Doe and his family. The victim stated that one evening Mendez laid down next to him on a mattress and began to touch his body over his clothing. Doe told Mendez to stop touching him. Mendez admitted to Doe that he knew his conduct was wrong because Doe was a minor. Mendez stopped touching Doe and left the bedroom. Doe then fell asleep and awoke shortly thereafter to Mendez sexually assaulting him underneath Doe's clothing.

Mendez faces up to four years in prison. In addition, he will be required to register as a sex offender for life.



# FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

All Table Sizes - Small Bistro to XXL

SHOWROOM SALE Friday & Saturday 11-5

Large Variety of French Products only 10 minutes from Carmel

605a California Ave, Amazing SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

# New lifeguard doesn't mean you can let down your guard at Monastery

By MARY SCHLEY

THE PRESENCE of a lifeguard at the notoriously dangerous Monastery Beach from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. every day doesn't mean beach visitors should be any less vigilant and cautious when it comes to spending time there and avoiding the waves, California State Parks supervising peace officer James Nothhelfer warned this week. Nicknamed "Mortuary Beach" for its high death toll among divers and beachgoers, Monastery has claimed dozens of lives over the years.

"It's important to note that the tower at Monastery Beach does not designate it as a safe beach to swim at," he said. "Ocean conditions are constantly changing, and it is important to remember that all ocean conditions can present different threats. The lifeguard's goal is to warn the public of the dangers at this beach and perform rescues as necessary."

While state parks plans to have a lifeguard at the beach as much as possible during the summer, staffing is also dependent on how many lifeguards are available and conditions at Monastery and other beaches, according to Nothhelfer.

He advised beach visitors to:

- Check with the lifeguard on current conditions.
- Pay attention to signs on the ocean dangers.
- Stay high and dry. (Stay on high, dry sand above the berm to avoid wave surges, because the beach is steep.)
- Never turn your back on the ocean, and supervise children at all times.

It was a child running toward the waves that led to the death of San Jose resident Sridhar Ekambaram June 8 as he tried to rescue his 6-year-old son from the surf.

And on March 28, 2017, a 9-year-old boy died after waves swept him and his father out into the water. Bystanders helped save the father, but the boy was lost.

#### A heavy toll

More than two dozen people have died at Monastery over the last 35 years, including divers who became separated from their partners or dove alone. The beach is a popular diving spot due to the bay's unusually deep marine canyon, and in August 2009, an experienced diver from San Jose who was exploring with two friends became separated from them and was later found dead. In April 2014, a Modesto woman diving with her father fell unconscious and stopped breathing.

In March 2008, a father and adult daughter who were visiting with a church group both drowned while trying to rescue a 13-year-old girl who had been hit by a wave. The teen survived. And in July 2010, seven people ended up in the wa-

ter after rogue waves swept visitors in at opposite ends of the beach and people who saw them in distress entered the water to try to help. A man and a woman died during the attempt. A woman from Illinois and her daughter were swept out by waves during a February 2015 visit. The mother drowned.

Nothhelfer said state parks officials will continue monitoring Monastery "to identify the times of greatest public safety need," and will post lifeguards as possible. The department is also working with fire departments and the sheriff's office to coordinate their responses to emergencies there.





# **HARTNELLCOLLEGE**

1920-2020

# Calling All Alumni to Celebrate Hartnell's Centennial!

We are gathering alumni stories for our upcoming Centennial Celebration.

# **Share Your Story**

Visit our website and tell us what Hartnell has meant to you: www.hartnellfoundation.org/hartnell-college-is-turning-100-years-old/

# Join Our Alumni "Who's Who"

Share where you work, what you do and when you graduated.

# **See Familiar Faces**



in Go to LinkedIn.com/alumni and select Hartnell College to get started!



# City pleads with builders, homeowners to get permits, avoid red tags

W HEN A former city councilwoman decided to do some remodeling inside her home in April without a permit, she probably had her reasons: permits are expensive, city employees take a long time to respond, inspections draw out the length of the project, the construction crew was already there doing something else, etc.

But dealing with the city isn't really that bad — according to planning director Marc Wiener and building official Dick Bower — and besides, it's the law. All projects but the smallest, like repainting walls or replacing cabinets or building a very low deck, require some kind of permit. Moving walls, changing out plumbing or electrical equipment, or remodeling a kitchen or bathroom all need to be reviewed by the planning and building department.

"In some cases, they may want to do the work without a permit because it might be faster or less expensive," Wiener said. "But we usually get back to people quickly and issue permits in a very timely manner."

#### Dozens of red tags

Since Jan. 1, Bower has issued 19 "red tags" — notices to stop work until the proper permits are obtained — including for the aforementioned councilwoman, and last year, he wrote 34. "It's been everything, from interior remodel work, to people starting additions onto homes," Bower said. "I don't believe we've had any for a completely new house — yet."

Most of the red tags have been for interior remodels. "You think because you're working on the interior of your house, you can fly under the radar," he explained.

In an attempt to discourage people from doing work without permits, the planning and building department recently implemented a \$500 "investigation fee" that anyone who's caught has to pay, on top of double the permit fee. The fees for a \$12,500 bathroom remodel would be \$722, but the person who tries to do the work under the table and gets caught would not only lose time while everything is processed, but would pay almost \$2,000 in fees, too. A \$25,000 kitchen remodel would typically generate \$1,264 in fees, but an illegal renovation that's ultimately discovered would cost the builder

Furthermore, doing work without permits can cause problems for people when they try to sell their homes, since part of the due diligence is making sure everything was legally built.

Bower and Wiener also pointed out that plans are reviewed to make sure what they depict will work in real life, and inspections ensure the work is solidly and accurately done.

"We're their quality control. We go out and inspect things to make sure the work's being done right, and that it's been done right from the get-go," Bower said. "When they get done with the project, they can be reasonably assured it complies with the code."

Most of the perpetrators are contractors, according to Bower, and many are reported by vigilant Carmel residents who hear or see something and notice the jobsite lacks one of the city's ubiquitous notices of exempt or approved work.

'People in Carmel are not shy about registering their complaints or checking with us to see if their neighbors are doing work without permits," Bower said.

But he insisted city hall doesn't have to be a nightmare for those trying to get their little jobs done. "I am generally reviewing permits within a couple of days," he said. "And it's generally no more than a few weeks for a new set of plans."

But those plans have to be complete when they're submitted. "There's so much construction going on that contractors are juggling jobs," Bower said. "I don't necessarily get complete plans the first time. I keep telling people, 'Don't turn in 60 percent complete plans. It does no good.'

#### 'Brain-dead simple'

Bower has created aids to help people diagram and draw their plans correctly. They cover bathroom and kitchen remodels, and decks, stairs and railings.

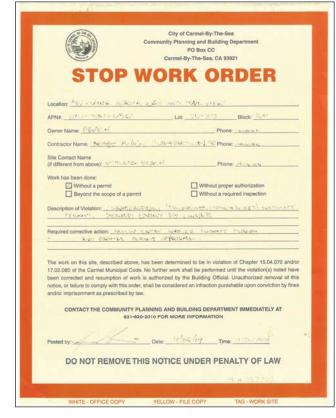
"We are trying to do as much as we can to make it braindead simple," he said.

And once the work is underway, building inspector Jermel Laurie is quick to inspect it when necessary, sometimes doing as many as 15 to 18 inspections a day.

"Last year, Jermel did 1,846 inspections," Bower said.

Wiener said the city is so accessible, no one really has an excuse for skipping the permitting step.

"If you want to get a hold of someone, you know they're reachable," he said. "That's the big difference between us and Monterey County. Because we are so small, we have good communication with the development community."



Building official Dick Bower has written a lot of red tags like this one over the past 19 months, and he hopes people will stop breaking the rules and start coming to city hall for their permits before doing work.



Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863 BRE#01832764 hauteshelter.com

# **AUCTION**

# Saturday, July 27th, 10 AM

Preview, July 26th, From 4-7PM

This is a fantastic sale, do not miss it! Partial list includes, Paintings by McGrew, Grimm, Chagall lithographs. Beautiful furnishings & accessories. Steinway parlor grand piano, musical instruments, clocks, sterling, jewelry, bronzes, lamps, rugs, pottery, glassware, Native American baskets, garden statuary, plus many other beautiful and unique items.

See our website for more photos and information.





Let Us Help You. **Single Items & Complete Estates** 

Buying or Consigning Daily

Hambrook's **Auction Center** 831-373-2101

480 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove Hambrooksauction.com

Bonded & Insured Bond# 0398962

# Unmatched Commitment to You...



...taking a personalized approach to help you achieve your real estate goals!



Rebecca Wolf Arnold 831.241.2600

www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com



LUXURY

## Woman drowns near Pfeiffer Beach

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A BODY found near Pfeiffer Beach in Big Sur July 16 has been identified as 61-year old Heather East of Monterey, the Monterey County Sheriff's Office reported. The cause of death was drowning, and no foul play is

East was found at a location the sheriff's

office described as difficult to reach. A dive team was used to recover her body.

The woman had been reported missing a day earlier. Her car was found in the Pfeiffer Beach parking lot.

A Facebook page for East identifies her as a Monterey High School graduate who also attended Sacramento State University and worked for United Airlines.

# Adams in talk at Henry Miller Library

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE LATEST offering in its "Under the Persimmon Tree" series of talks, 5th District Monterey County Supervisor Mary Adams will chat with executive director Magnus Toren Sunday, July 21, at the Henry Miller Li-

Besides delving into the issues which impact Big Sur, the series will focus on "individual personalities and perspectives." Toren told The Pine Cone he hopes to learn more a little more about Adams on a personal level, and what inspired her to run for supervisor.

"We do this to remind one another of our

shared humanity, our shared love of this place Big Sur, to strengthen and build the connections between us, to teach the value of listening, and to weave into the fabric of our culture the understanding that everyone's story matters," Toren explained.

The talks continue through September, and the speakers include the late photographer Wynn Bullock's daughter, Barbara Bullock-Wilson (July 28), county planning commissioner Martha Diehl (Aug. 11), Nepenthe general manager Kirk Gafill (Aug. 18), Sen. Bill Monning (Aug. 25) and others.

The talk is free and starts at 3 p.m. The library is located on Highway 1 about 28 miles

# Junipero to be closed for paving work

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ROAD CREWS on Friday will be digging holes along Junipero Street looking for utilities before preparations to resurface it get underway Monday, according to the public works department. The stretch between Eighth and 12th avenues will be closed during the daytime hours for reconstruction and paving, which should be done by the end of July.

The Junipero repaving is the largest of this year's street projects, which include repairing 18 segments of roadway throughout the city. Contractor Don Chapin Co. got the \$951,874 contract for the work in May.

It's estimated the street work will cost \$1,029,024, including a \$70,500 design fee and \$5,400 in "construction support" paid to Neill Engineering, and \$1,500 for advertising and printing.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally



# 6th Annual AIM Gala

**AUGUST 15** Parc du Concours - Pebble Beach

Join us in support of youth mental health research!



Don't miss an evening with The Bachelor's Chris Harrison as your Host and a full performance by four world-renowned Phantoms from Phantom of the Opera:

**The Four Phantoms in Concert** 









**GET TICKETS:** AIMforMentalHealth.org/Gala or call 831-372-1600

AIM for Mental Health is a 501(c)3 nonprofit organization dedicated to youth mental health research and awareness. Tax ID: 47-3992060

# HORAN | LLOYD LAW OFFICES

IS PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE

# MARK E. MYERS

HAS JOINED THE FIRM

Mr. Myers is a lifelong resident of the Monterey area. His broad and sophisticated estate and business practice addresses tax and planning opportunities for individuals and businesses of all sizes. Mr. Myers received his J.D. from the University of California, Hastings College of Law in 1981.

MARK A. BLUM JAMES J. COOK STEPHEN W. DYER KRISTIN M. DEMARIA ELIZABETH C. GIANOLA

**DEBORAH S. HOWARD VIRGINIA E. HOWARD** ANTHONY T. KARACHALE JACQUELINE M. PIERCE JEROME F. POLITZER

PAMELA H. SILKWOOD

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93923 mmyers@horanlegal.com (831) 373-4131 | horanlegal.com



PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY

# Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Temporary Special Event

Tuesday, July 23, 2019 | 8:00 A.M. - 12:00 P.M.

The Inn at Spanish Bay, Main Ballroom 2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach

# Interviews on the spot

These opportunities are for the period of August 12-18, with most shifts falling on August 16-18. Applicants must be able to work during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance on Sunday, August 18.

#### Hiring for all areas:

Servers, bartenders, bussers, barbacks, cashiers, cooks, housekeepers, shuttle drivers, stewards, valets and much more!

Special event applications will be available on-site. Questions: (831) 649-7657

pebblebeach.com/careers • (831) 649-7657

©2019 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach®, The Inn at Spanish Bay™, 17-Mile Drive®, The Lone

**LETTERS** From page 20A

bus at the Crossroads shopping center to attend a lunch-and-learn get-together at Crossroads BBQ, and I walked over to the restaurant only to discover that there had been a miscommunication and my lunch and learn was being held at another restaurant several miles away.

With no means to get there (except perhaps to call a taxi, which would have meant a further delay), I felt my only recourse was to leave and wait another hour for the bus that would take me back to the Monterey Transit

Jacob Marino, who works in management at the restaurant, heard my story and graciously offered to drive me to the other restaurant. Once at our destination, he waited in his car for me to signal that this was indeed the right

place, which it was.

July 19, 2019

I'm sending a big shout-out to Jacob Marino for helping a visitor in need. His act of kindness will remain in my memory bank as one of the highlights of my stay.

Barbara Russek, Tucson, Ariz.

## 'Locals are special'

#### Dear Editor.

Regarding the "over tourism banner" hung from Bixby Bridge ... I guess the locals are special people, and only they should have access to that beautiful part of our state.

**Bob Nunes,** Carmel Highlands

#### Sustainable tourism Dear Editor.

I'm here in town on July 6 questioning if the crowds on our streets qualify as "sustainable tourism," a term I heard last year at a meeting of Carmel Residents Association. As an avid traveler and reader of international newspapers, I am aware of the travails of over-tourism and the effect it is having on popular destinations worldwide. While many tourists may be decent human beings, the sheer number of visitors puts pressure on major travel sites. Last year the city of Barcelona passed a law prohibiting the construction of any new hotels. According to an official ordinance signed in Venice this year, tourists will be turned away from certain parts of the city on very busy days.

Closer to home, Yosemite National Park is feeling the effect of an increasing number of visitors. "Increase in park attendance is great, but it also means general park deterioration, mostly because of cars," stated Kari Cobb, Yosemite park ranger and spokesperson. "Now 80 percent of those who visit the park end up staying for just a day, and many of those arrive on tour buses." Sound familiar?

And just down the coast, Big Sur's tourist-caused problems made the cover of the travel section of last Sundays' San Francisco Chronicle. "People disregard signs, they disregard the environment, they stand in the middle of the road taking selfies on Bixby Bridge, they're trampling all over the place," the newspaper quoted Butch Kronlund, the executive director of the Community Association of Big Sur.

I believe that Carmel needs to address better management of over-tourism here in Carmel. Day-tripper traffic, and especially bus traffic, degrades our roads, the quality of air, and the general atmosphere of our little town.

Robert Bleeck, Carmel

#### 'A blight and blemish' Dear Editor,

The southwest corner of Fifth and Dolores is a blight and blemish on our beautiful fair city. This fine city property not only denotes this blight but also shows that city management does not care or seem to use their authority. Neighboring businesses suffer as well as the citizens who come many days a week to the post office. Street parking is hobbled, as is sidewalk traffic. It shows our citizens and visitors from around the world that city authority doesn't care or have any concern as

to what this property has become and shows lack of management or concern. The lack of progress towards improvement over many months' time shows that ownership is doing nothing and does not care; they own too much in Carmel to care about this one property. Why aren't the public and citizens of Carmel being made aware of when this property will be rebuilt?

R.C. Schofield, Carmel

#### Check the facts Dear Editor,

I see the people wanting government grants are still babbling about global warming/cooling/gender immolation or whatever. Did you review the latest NASA and NOAA reports displaying a cooling trend? Or that the Sun's solar flares are the biggest culprit? Or that carbon dioxide accounts for no more than 3 percent of substances in the air? Or that the latest volcano in Indonesia spewed out more pollutants than were put out by the entire history of man? Or that the BBC is scrambling to explain why all the global alarmists are wrong without admitting it? Or why the arctic ice is growing? Or why the polar bear population is exploding? Hmmm?

Monte David, Carmel Valley

#### Pick up the kelp Dear Editor,

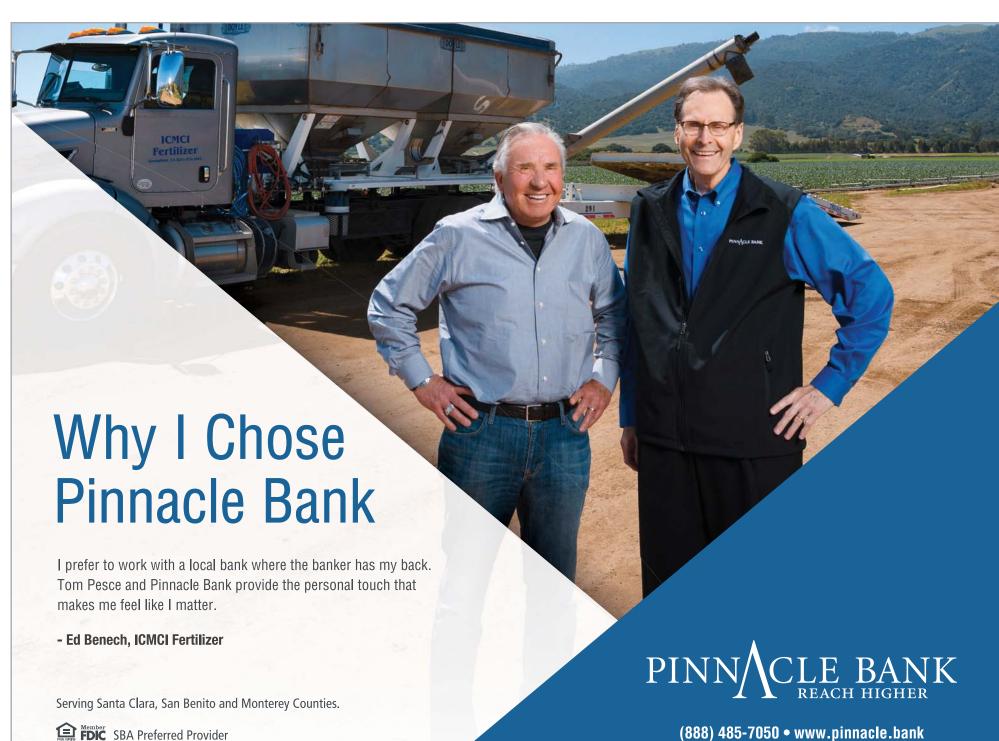
We are Tommy and Donette Thomas from Lafayette, La. We have been coming to Carmel for a month at a time for the last 20 years. Obviously, we love Carmel and the surrounding area. We walk the Scenic beach trail daily, enjoying the view, the friendly people, and the happy dogs on the beach. However, we feel the city should consider removing the kelp and other debris on the beach due to its smell and unsightliness.

We also visit Destin, Fla. yearly. Their beaches cover 40 miles and are pristine. The city runs a machine late every evening that picks up seaweed and trash and rakes the sand. As in Carmel, people come from all over the world to visit these beaches.

Continues next page



Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | Closed on Sunday's | www.mumsfurniture.com



#### From previous page

We'd like to suggest you Google the beaches in Destin. It would benefit Carmel to explore the possibility of buying one of those machines. The city of Destin could give you any information you would need about purchasing one and the expense involved. If this machine is cost prohibitive, there may be other means of picking up the kelp.

Cleaning the debris on the beach would add to the beauty and charm of this picturesque village. We thank you for your time and consideration in this matter and hope there are measures the city can take to improve the beauty of this area.

**Donette and Tommy Thomas,** Los Angeles

#### 'The secrets of Big Sur are out' Dear Editor,

I still live in the house my father built where I grew up on the Big Sur coast up the Palo Colorado canyon. The dust on our road felt like talcum powder as it squeaked through my toes; I can still feel the wind as it kissed my cheek and lifted my hair like the seeds of a thistle. This girl was delighted with every birdsong, the warm starry nights in summer, the quiet solitude of the mountaintops and the cool damp canyons and singing creek beds.

Building driftwood houses on deserted beaches where we ran naked and happy as children. I sat at the feet of poets and painters, photographers and cranky old characters, people who left the city to raise children, live off the land and let their creativity and imaginations be their guides.

I was lucky to be born in a time that is passing far too quickly. A few of us raised here are left fighting to save a way of life on our precious Big Sur coast. Even in our small secluded mountain communities. Dusty dirt roads disappearing into pavement, the sounds of blowers and cars, gardeners and housekeepers strangers crossing through our private lands. This world is becoming so overpopulated and so well informed that the secrets of the Big Sur are out. In picture books and poetry, travel ads, the internet and television. Packed beaches, endless streams of cars, with nowhere to park. Point Lobos and footpaths all along Highway 1 are worn away by endless foot traffic. Bixby Bridge is an icon where everyone wants a selfie from the middle of the road. Big Sur was meant to be enjoyed while passing through, not as a destination, unless visiting our state parks.

There are not many accommodations available in Big Sur and those needed for local workers are quickly turning from

long-term to short-term rentals, leaving many having to commute long distances, some even sleeping in their cars. Shortterm rentals should never be allowed in Big Sur! I don't know how else to say it: Something so irreplaceable and beautiful is being lost. When I hear the cry of the hawk I am reminded to stay awake and pay attention. At 65 years old, my memories are still so clear, the loss is becoming so apparent.

Jerri Masten Hansen, Big Sur

#### Hard science answers climate skeptics Dear Editor,

The Pine Cone's sarcastic and content-free attack (editorial, July 12) on New York magazine's careful detailing of the dire climate change ahead is beneath the dignity of a Carmel newspaper. I teach planetary climate at Cabrillo College, and the magazine's expositions are solidly backed up by peer-reviewed climate science journal studies. Realize that the IPCC process insures veto power over scientists' work by the few industry-sponsored science members, and worse — the political representatives of Earth's biggest carbon polluters — all under the guise of insuring a "range of views" and "consensus."

The scientists have complained loudly — it's not news.

Worse, the last full IPCC assessment was seven years ago, and the science has gotten dramatically more dire. Permafrost carbon thaw is entirely missing from those IPCC models, yet Vaks (2013) shows widespread permafrost melt is tipped at +1.5 C. We're almost there now. Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> is accelerating past 415 ppm, now rising 3 ppm per year, doubling since the 1990s.

How bad will it get? Stanford's Burke (2015) shows by +4 C the GDP of all tropical countries plummets to 1/5 of today's — economic collapse. Sensitivity of global temperature to a doubling of CO<sub>2</sub> (called ECS) was assumed only 3 C, but newer work gives +4.9 C. Permafrost carbon then takes CO<sub>2</sub> over ~800 ppm, raising temperatures by +8 C even if all human emissions cease in 2050. Work by Garrett (2014) and myself shows global power consumption is directly proportional to the sum of all past global spending, climbing at 2.2 percent/ year. Only drastically severe action might dent this. Google "Astro 7 Cabrillo College" to find my publicly available PDFs supporting this and more. And show some critical thinking question the lies you're being fed by the Republicans.

Dr. Richard Nolthenius, Astronomy Dept Chair, Cabrillo College, Aptos

# NOW!!!

# THE GREAT debra C GIVEAWAY

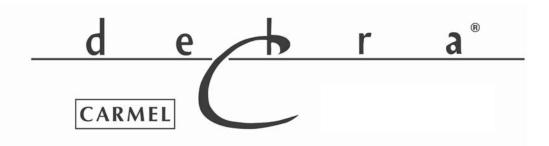
**Spring-Summer** 

**Blow-out** 

Reductions

50%-90%

**Grand Finale** 



The Crossroads Carmel (Next To The Rio Grill) 129 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923 831-624-9400

**ALL SALES FINAL** 



Visit our new shop and receive

1/2 OFF

#### Color & Black & White copies

With ad. Expires: July 31, 2019 (not valid for large format or with other discounts)

#### LOCAL PRINTING FOR ALL YOUR NEEDS

- Brochures
- Documents & Forms Business Cards
- Posters
- Postcards
- EDDM (Direct Mail)

Building Plans

3785 Via Nona Marie, Ste. 209-A (831) 574 - 8403

# MARKET SNAPSHOT®

Percentage in escrow as of July 16, 2019:

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 14.4%

Carmel (93923): 15.1% Carmel Valley: 17.9%

Pebble Beach: 15.7%

Note: The higher the percentage in escrow, the more active the market. 20% is considered a fluid, active market, tipping toward a Seller's market.

Call Suzanne for all of your real estate needs and inquiries. Local resident 40+ years • Practiced law 25+ years Real estate professional 15+ years.

She plays it straight. She's got your back



Suzanne Cole, Broker CalRE#01304847 formerly Paboojian

(831) 601-6618 suzanne@suzannecoleproperties.com suzannecoleproperties.com



## July 19, 2019

By CHRIS COUNTS

ESTABLISHED IN 1883 as one of the first of its kind in the United States, the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History is getting a \$2.1 million makeover.

We're looking to get people more excited about what's happening in the natural world on the Monterey Peninsula, and this is a launching pad," the museum's executive director, Jeanette Kihs, said of the project. "Right now, we have really great programming, but the facility doesn't match what we're doing in the community."

Much of the work is geared toward getting young people interested in the museum, which about 10,000 children visit each year.

To make it possible for the museum to remain open during construction, the work will be done in nine phases, and the first involves sprucing up its display of mounted birds, which the museum describes as "one of the best single-county collections in the country."

"Right now, it's a wonderful collection of Monterey County birds," Kihs told The Pine Cone. "But what's missing is things for kids

If all goes according to plan, the museum will unveil the bird display Aug. 28.

The work includes creating other new displays, including one of invertebrates that's suitable for kids 5 and under.

"This space will serve as a kinetic exploratory space for young ones, a touchstone for local young families to visit regularly, and a launching point for the museum's youth-focused programming," Kihs explained.

The project also includes remodeling the front entrance to make it more welcoming, transforming the backyard to make it more family friendly and building a new kitchen, which will make it possible for the museum "to be open longer, create new audience, and serve in more creative ways.

So far, \$1.6 million has been raised for the work from foundation grants and private donations. Kihs said another \$500,000 still needs to be raised to complete all nine phases

"This is big for us," she added. "We're hoping the public will support this because it's for the community."

# Museum unveils plans for \$2M makeover | Attendance at bike races rivals historics

By MARY SCHLEY

THE WEEKEND'S motorcycle races at WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca drew 67,685 fans over the course of three days, putting attendance near the top of the nine rounds held in the SBK World Superbike championships so far — and making it even with the track's biggest draw each year, the Rolex Monterey Motorsports Reunion and historic races during Concours Week.

On the World Superbike calendar, only attendance at the two race circuits in Italy at Imola and Misano exceeded Laguna's, with totals of 72,113 and 70,447, respectively, according to Dorna, the group that organizes the races. The weekend at Laguna featured some of the world's top motorcycle racers, as well as those competing in the U.S. national championship series, MotoAmerica.

Those attendance figures put the motorcycle races on par with the races during Concours Week, the most popular weekend at the track, year in and year out. According to PR manager Brad Littlefield, attendance at the vintage races has grown significantly over the

past decade, from 41,188 in 2008, to 67,128 last year. The number of people at the track over the course of the multi-day event peaked in 2016 at 70,525.

The return of the IndyCar racing series to Laguna Seca this year is also expected to be a huge draw, considering its popularity nationally. Announcements were made with much fanfare last year after a \$4.2 million, threeyear contract was signed to bring back the series best known for its annual Memorial Day Indianapolis 500 race.

Laguna Seca hosted IndyCar races from 1983 to 2004, and IndyCar is set to be there again Sept. 20-22 during the Firestone Grand Prix of Monterey, with dates in 2020 and 2021 to be determined.

#### **Improvements**

Several projects aimed at improving spectator and driver experiences at the track have been completed, while others are underway as Monterey County is almost three years into a six-year revitalization plan, according to

See RACES page 18A



FINE ESTATE JEWELRY **BOUGHT AND SOLD** 

Serving Carmel Since 1982

831-624-5991

Mission St. Between Ocean and 7th

www.viauestatejewelry.com



So Little Time

Experienced

Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

**BONDED** HOUSECLEANING **SPECIALISTS** 

626-4426

TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

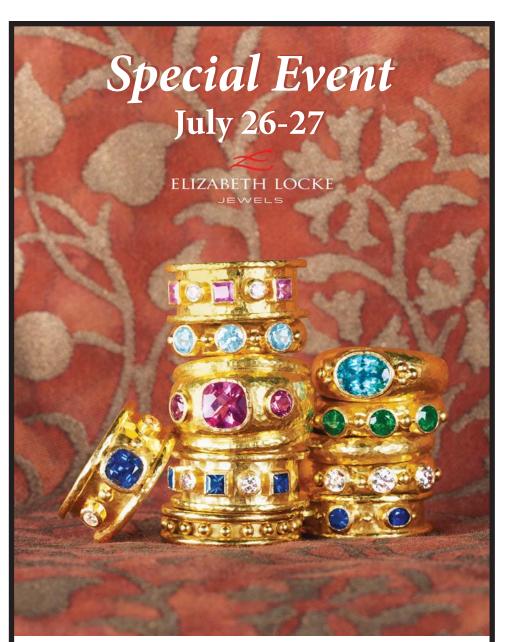


YOUR LOCAL SOURCE FOR LUXURY KITCHEN & BATH PRODUCTS

> 831-899-2525 **575 Charles Ave.** Seaside, CA 93955

Open Mon-Fri: 9AM-5PM and Sat: 10AM-3PM

www.delreysupply.com



# Augustíña's

Ocean Avenue | Carmel-by-the-Sea 93921 | (831) 624-2403 www.augustinaleathers.com | Store hours: 9:30 am-6 pm



Make that dream a reality with MPC's new Elementary Teacher Education Program, designed in partnership with CSUMB! Start the program in a supportive cohort at MPC, then complete your bachelor's degree and teaching credential at CSUMB in our 2+2 integrated pathway.

Teachers are in high demand, especially here in Monterey County. A rewarding career can be yours in just 4 years, so get started this Fall!

www.mpc.edu/teach

Dream today,

teach tomorrow.



#### **DESAL** From page 1A

But the president of the Marina Coast Water District, Keith Van Der Maaten, responded by asking supervisors to delay making a decision on the desal plant — and further investigate the potential of expanding the Pure Water Monterey project to meet the local water demand. He described it as a "viable and cost-effective alternative" and an "environmentally superior project," and called for a supplemental EIR to study it.

Following Van Der Maaten, Marina Mayor Bruce Delgado also pushed for requiring the supplemental EIR.

Realtor and one-time supervisorial candidate Jeff Davi urged supervisors to let the county planning commission's previous approval of the desal plant stand. He also urged speakers to stay on topic.

"We are not here to talk about whether the desal plant is necessary or advisable," Davi said. "We are here to decide if the desal plant and its facilities are located on the appropriate

Numerous residents stepped up to the podium and expressed their opposition to the desal plant, Cal Am or the process, including Judy Hoffman of Marina. Hoffman said state agencies "have failed to thoroughly review the flaws in the EIR." "Why would you not require a supplemental EIR before permitting an industrial plants that takes up ground water?"



# **Your Pet's Eye Care Specialists!**

Our veterinarian eye care specialists Ann Gratzek and Elizabeth Curto along with our amazing staff make your pet's eye health our top priority.



We work together with your primary veterinarian to diagnose and treat all conditions affecting the eyes.

# Visit us online at **OFORA.com**

**Aptos Office** 

Aptos, CA 95003 (831) 685-3321

**Monterey Office** 

8053 Valencia Street 2 Harris Court, Suite A-1 Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 655-4939



#### We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

she asked.

Former Pacific Grove Mayor Bill Kampe defended the project's EIR.

"I urge you to approve this permit," said Kampe, who is also a former president of the Monterey Peninsula Regional Water Authority. "You've heard there are many questions unanswered about this project, yet the EIR has been incredibly thorough."

Also backing the project were a number of representatives from the Monterey Peninsula business and hospitality com-

#### Adams urges delay

Before the vote, 5th District Supervisor Mary Adams pleaded with her colleagues not to rush into making a decision about the desal plant. "It seems a bit backward that we are approving the building before we know for a fact that the coastal commission is going to be approving the wells," Adams said.

Despite her hesitation to move forward with the construction of the desal plant, Adams said she has no doubt that "we really need desal here in Monterey County." "If we want to be able to thrive, we're going to need water for workforce housing, economic development and business expansion," she

While she supports desal, Adams said she isn't convinced the existing project is the best possible alternative. She's also concerned about the risks the project would pose to taxpayers.

"I feel we need to take another look at whether this desal project is the one," she suggested. "Before any more money is spent on a contested desal project, we need to make sure the project is actually going to happen."

Adams made a motion to put off making a decision on the desal plant until the coastal commission weighs in on the permit for the slant wells, and supervisor Jane Parker seconded it. But the motion failed 3-2.

Next, Alejo made a motion to approve plans for the desal plant, and Phillips seconded it. The latter noted, "We've been studying this for two decades." He also suggested that part of the resistance to it was animosity toward Cal Am. "If anybody other than Cal Am was proposing this project, we would be giving them accolades and a resolution from the board about what a great thing they did," he said moments before the motion passed 3-2, with supervisor Chris Lopez also supporting

The site for the desal plant is on Charlie Benson Road near the Marina landfill, about halfway between Marina and Castroville.



# WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!



Sarah Gaebelein MCB VP SBA Loan Officer: Seated: Sandy and John Bonifas, Owners

FOURTANE

5th and San Carlos, Corner of Ocean and Lincoln Carmel by the Sea, CA 93923 (831) 624-4684

Fourtane, a family business since 1950, are buyers/ sellers of fine estate, antique jewelry and watches. Along with showcasing the largest collection of new Rolex & Tudor timepieces, vintage Cartier & Patek, Fourtane offers on premise custom designed jewelry and watch repair.

"For over a decade, our relationship with Charles and MONTEREY COUNTY BANK, has experienced the same level of integrity and customer service that we maintain in our business relationships over the past 30 years. It's this mutual relationship that we respect and enjoy (in times of "non-personal" businesses)."

John, Sandy and Joshua Bonifas, Owners

\$5,000,000 **SBA Loan Limit** 

Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600

Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender



#### PET SPECIALISTS OF MONTEREY IS PROUD TO WELCOME

#### DR. SAMI AL-NADAF, DVM (VETERINARY ONCOLOGIST)

Dr. Al-Nadaf received his bachelor of science and doctor of veterinary medicine from North Carolina State University. He went on to complete a small animal medicine and surgery internship from Virginia-Maryland College of Veterinary Medicine in 2015.

He recently completed a three-year medical oncology residency at the University of California, Davis, Veterinary Medical Teaching Hospital. We are excited to welcome board-certified oncologist, Dr.

Sami Al-Nadaf to Pet Specialists of Monterey!





Your complete 24-hour emergency and full-service specialty hospital.

> Surgery - Internal Medicine Cardiology - Oncology ICU and Emergency Care

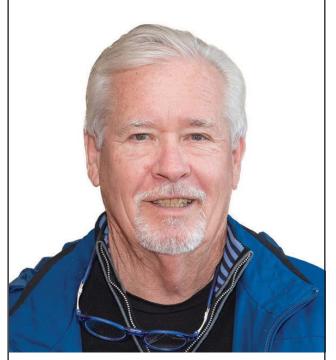
Located in Stone Creek Shopping Center at 451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd. in Del Rey Oaks, CA 831-899-7387(PETS) or 831-899-4838(4VET) I www.ThePetSpecialists.com



# **GREAT SERVICES**

PACIFIC GROVE

Sunny Saini Roma Del Monte 1229 David Ave. | (831) 375-2206



**Richard Gray** Certified-Environmental.com 218 Grand Ave. | (831) 970-7089



Ameer **Play Palace** 125 Ocean View Blvd | (818) 802-2540

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (831) 373-3304 | www.pacificgrove.org



#### JOHN N. BALLARD

ohn N. Ballard, former owner of J. Ballard & Son Upholstery, passed away peacefully in his home on July 6, surrounded by his family. He is survived by his wife, Inge Ballard; his daughters, Mellony, Tammy, and Jennifer; his sons, John, Jeff, and Jay; 12 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his sister, Shirley Mata.

A celebration of life will be held from 1 to 4 p.m. August 4 at the Prunedale Grange Hall.

# Busted water main shuts streets, businesses, hotel

By MARY SCHLEY

 ${
m A}$ N 8-INCH water main ruptured at Alvarado Street and Del Monte Avenue in downtown Monterey early Monday morning, closing nearby streets and leaving businesses without water for several hours while repairs were made.

Firefighters were alerted to a water-flow alarm at a building on Del Monte around 4:30 a.m. July 15 and quickly learned the alarm was due to a drop in pressure in the water system resulting from a leak, according to Monterey Fire Chief Gaudenz Panholzer. They located the ruptured main nearby and summoned Monterey Police to block off the streets.

Since the rupture was in such a big pipe, the water was flowing at 2,000 gallons per minute, according to California



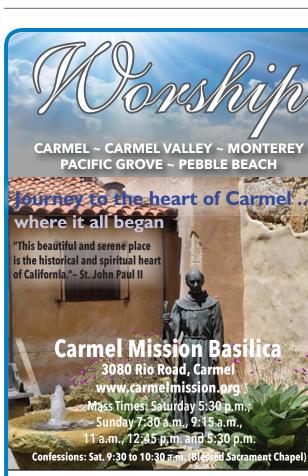
This 60-year-old cast iron pipe cracked early Monday morning, closing streets and businesses, but not flooding them.

First United Methodist Church

American Water Co. Central California manager Catherine Stedman. She said the 8-inch cast-iron main, which was installed in 1959, might have cracked due to previous impacts with a hydrant connected to it. "There's some evidence that it may be related to a fire hydrant that was recently hit multiple times nearby, but we don't know for sure," she said.

Cal Am crews were notified of the

See LEAK page 18A



All Saints' Episcopal Church DOLORES & 9TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Sunday 8 am & 10:30 am service in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am

(831)-624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org

Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm

#### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat. Childcare & Parking Provided

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

Church in the Forest at Stevenson School, Pebble Beach Sundays at 9:45 am he Fifth Gospel

Alyson Harvey, mezzo-soprano featured Bach Festival Performing Artist

Hillet Botha, piano WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG www.churchintheforest.org Complimentary gate access & valet parking TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8654 OR EMAIL ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM



#### Saint John the Baptist **Greek Orthodox Church**

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m. Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by 9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.

Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln). (408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com Full schedule: http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/

# Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service



Wayfarer Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea 831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com



# JOIN US SUNDAYS

9:30AM TRADITIONAL 11:00AM CONTEMPORARY

**CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO** 

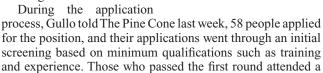
# New city clerk has more than a little experience

By MARY SCHLEY

A WOMAN who rose through the ranks in the city clerk's office working for the City of Lancaster over the past 17 years was named Carmel's new city clerk this month. Britt Avrit

emerged as the front runner among nearly 60 candidates, according to assistant city administrator Maxine Gullo, who introduced her at the July 2 city council meeting, which also marked Avrit's first day on the job.

In addition to nearly two decades working in city government, Avrit has several high-level certifications as a city clerk. "So we have an expert clerk," Gullo told the council. "She was a great, great find in this recruitment process, and we are just thrilled to have Britt start working with us."



See CLERK page 19A

Britt Avrit

# New city clerk has more | Concours Week gets longer and spreads farther

BY MARY SCHIEV

 $T_{\rm HE}$  EXCLUSIVE golf club at Pasadera on Highway 68 is getting into the Car Week game by organizing a concours Aug. 9 to kick off what has become a 10-day, Peninsula-wide automotive extravaganza capped by the prestigious Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

The Concours at Pasadera will feature more than 50 unusual cars, ranging from a 1912 Buick Model 30 convertible to a brand new Aston Martin DB11. While the club is private, 100 or so tickets will be sold to the public, who will be

able to sip Champagne and fill up on hors d'oeuvres while ogling some very special vehicles unlikely to appear anywhere else during Concours Week, according to event organizer Rick Barnett, owner of Monterey Motorsports.

#### The cars and judges

The cars set to be shown are all owned by Pasadera members or their guests, according to Barnett. He singled out a 1957 Denzel Roadster and a rare 1964 Volkswagen Kombi bus as being among the more intriguing entries

"These are exhibitors who have very rare and unique automobiles," he said.

The entries will be judged in four categories — vintage/pre-1940, domestic and international built before 1990, and modified — while a special category, "Modern Classic," will feature vehicles from 1990 to 2020, with the winning entry selected by a vote of the people.

Three key figures in the local automotive community will judge the entries and bestow trophies made by Tiffany & Co.: Gordon McCall, a collector and longtime car guy who founded the McCall's Motorworks Revival party more than a quarter-century ago and launched The Quail, among many other accomplishments; WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca CEO Tim McGrane, whose experience with car auctions and the P.B. Concours spans three decades; and Coppa Bella Motors owner Steve Fremgen, a top Ferrari expert who has specialized in the Italian marque for more than 35 years.

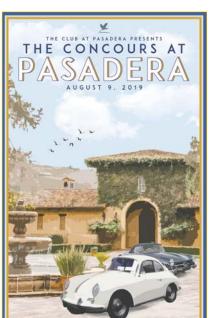
"I would argue that outside of Pebble Beach, there is no

group of judges better qualified to judge the group of entries," Barnett said. And while each winner will receive a Tiffany trophy, others will be given a Tiffany gift.

"This is something that is such a natural fit for the club, not only as a car show, but as a community benefit for a worthy organization," Barnett said. A portion of the proceeds will be donated to The Bridge Restoration Ministry in Pacific Grove, which serves men struggling with addiction by helping "restore them back to God, family, work and community."

"This is an organization that does a tremendous amount of good, so it's exciting to be able to partner with an organization like that," Barnett said.

Tickets are \$75 per person (\$35 for guests 20 and younger) and can be ordered through eventbrite.com.





Carmel Valley • 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths • \$3,250,000 www.15EncinaCarmelValley.com

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs

Mary Bell



OPEN HOUSE - SATURDAY 1:30-3:30PM

Carmel-by-the-Sea • 3 Beds, 2.5 Baths • \$3,050,000 www.Dolores4NEof1lth.com

Carmel • 2 Beds, 2.5 Baths • \$1,575,000 www.7074ValleyGreensCircle.com

OPEN HOUSE • SUNDAY 1-4PM

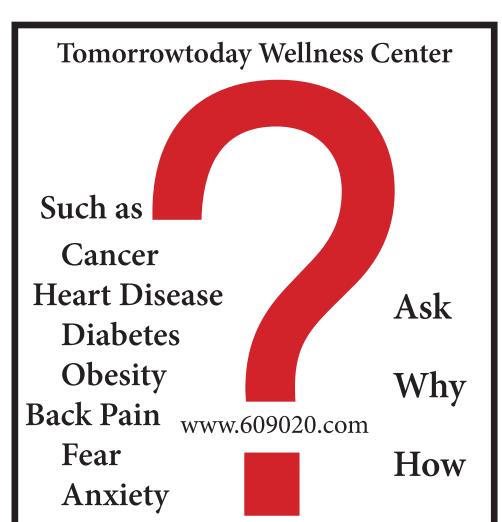
HOSTESS: MELANIE ROLFE ROSEN





831.595.4999 www.MaryBellProperties.com

DRE#00649274



831.747.7483

335 El Dorado Street, Suite 10D, Monterey, CA 93940

# Health & Vitality Speaker Series

Advance Care

Planning Workshop

Presented by

Alliance on Aging and Hospice Giving Foundation

Tuesday, July 23, 2:00-3:30 pm

The Park Lane Media Room, Level A 200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey



This complimentary **Advance Care Planning Workshop** will help you organize, prepare for, and celebrate your life. Facilitators Philip Geiger and Meggie Pina will guide you through organizing personal, medical and financial details for end-of life planning.









Community Education for Aging Adults, Family Caregivers and the Professionals who serve them

14A

# LUCKY LINDY CHARLES LINDBERGH

IT'S 1974 AND HE'S IN THE SPOTLIGHT AGAIN AFTER 35 YEARS OF SILENCE. NOW HE'S READY TO TALK -ABOUT EVERYTHING.



Welcoming

New Customers

No Long Waiting Time

Prescriptions Filled in 15 minutes\*

 Accepting Most Medicare Part D Plans • Same Day Delivery • Accepts Tricare

\*In-stock inventory

Over 100 Years of Service

Still Locally Owned & Operated

**CARMEL DRUG STORE** 

Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel

831.624.3819

www.CarmelDrugStore.com

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri

Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

## FIREFIGHTERS POSE WITH DOGS IN NEW CALENDAR

By MARY SCHLEY

 ${
m M}$ ONTEREY FIREFIGHTERS, who have manned the Carmel fire station since 2011, decided to do a little extra good for the town by making a calendar to raise money for the Carmel Youth Center.

"We provide service to Carmel, and we thought, 'What can we do? Because they're our community too," said Raul Pantoja, outreach director for the Monterey Firefighters Association. "And the youth center is always in need of some funds."

But before anyone gets excited, people should know it's not that kind of calendar.

"It's age appropriate," he explained. "I cannot have the youth center handing a 12-year-old girl a calendar with half-naked firefighters in it."

The full-color calendar, which goes on sale Sept. 1, is also Carmel appropriate: Each firefighter is posing with a dog belonging to a downtown business owner or city resident.

Felicia Pfleger, wife of Carmel Police Sgt. Ron Pfleger and the designer, coordinator and producer of the project, wrangled dogs and locations for the shoots.

Professional photographer Kristin Templeman handled the shoots and editing.

"It's been in the works for about a year, now," Pantoja said. "We had some wonderful people help us." He noted that Templeman "did all the photos for us complimentary, to help the youth center."

His job was ensuring his cohorts were in the right place at the right time with the right gear.

"It was not hard to find models — a lot of the guys were willing to help out," he said.

Pantoja, whose photo appears on the month of April, said he and his fellow firefighters "had a really good time" doing the shoots.

See CALENDAR page 19A



Firefighters Spencer Reade and Anthony Amaya pose outside the firehouse on Sixth Avenue with golden retrievers Declan and Quinlan for the cover of a calendar that will raise funds for the Carmel Youth



EUROPEAN DESIGNER COLLECTIONS Including Dresses ~ Trousers ~ Skirts ~ Jackets ~ Coats

#### Final Spring/Summer Sale 50% off

Fall Looks arriving in August!

on 6th Ave. & Mission Next to Grasing's • 831.620.0980 Open: Mon-Sat 10-5 • Sun 11-5





**Tammy R Jones** Financial Advisor 126 Clock Tower Place Suite 102 Carmel, CA 93923 831-625-5299

www.edwardiones.com

Edward Jones

# LOCALLY OWNED. FAMILY OWNED.

With so many options it's always best to stay local. Whether cremation or burial, we are the people our peninsula trusts. We are proud to be the only locally owned funeral establishment on the Monterey Peninsula.

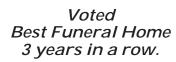
BEST REPUTATION. BEST SERVICE. BEST PRICE. GUARANTEED.





NICK BERMUDEZ

**FIVE-STAR RATING!** JOANN DONANGELO



RONALD H. SIEBE





831-324-0404

FD#2266

475 WASHINGTON ST., A MONTEREY, CA 93940



**DIRECT CREMATION** \$1,595

TRADITIONAL FUNERAL **PACKAGE** \$3,495

WWW.BERMUDEZFAMILYFUNERALS.COM

# • COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST

- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER

SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CM(

#### Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to...

Assess needs of client and family. Identify resources to meet the client's needs. Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits 479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas

> 831.645.9950 www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com

# Lou & Andy

Lou and Andy are 13-yearold bonded Maine Coon mix brothers who are playful and cuddly. They are indoor cats who enjoy being outside in their kitty tent. They love being brushed and snuggled, although Lou tends to keep his distance at first. They prefer to be the only pets in the



All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/neutered and current on medical.

Call Golden Oldies at 831-200-9700 if you would like to meet Lou and Andy.



Ad sponsored by Alan and Anneli Rosenthal in memory of Amber

www.gocatrescue.org

If you would like to sponsor our next ad give us a call at 831-200-9700

# From page 1A

comment period that followed a presentation by Stanley and

The president of the Carmel Valley Association, Pris Walton, said the proposal violates the Carmel Valley Master Plan because the site "was designed as a service center and not a destination for tourism."

Resident and CVA board member Paola Berthoin said she wants native vegetation used — not plants which are native to Australia. "The Carmel Valley Master Plan calls for preservation of the native habitat," Berthoin said.

Several speakers suggested the site should be declared historic. It was designed in the mid-1960s by the late architect Olof Dahlstrand, who also designed Carmel Plaza.

Another resident and CVA board member, Eric Sand, urged Stanley to talk to locals about the renovation before committing to a plan.

"Approach people and talk to them," Sand suggested. "You would be surprised how much you would be welcomed."

Former 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman urged Stanley to consider the impact of his project on the surrounding neighborhoods. She also suggested he "back up and start fresh."

"This is a very big project to us," she said. "We are purposely a very small community."

After the public comment period was called to a halt because one of the members of the LUAC had to leave, which meant there wouldn't be a quorum, the committee voted to recommend that the colors used during the renovation be consistent with the Carmel Valley Master Plan, that only native

plants are used for landscaping, and that shops located in the back of the shopping center be screened from the adjacent homes. They also referred the changes at the center for review by Monterey County Historical Commission, and they asked for a traffic study to be done.

After the meeting, the county red-tagged the site over painting that was done without permits, county spokesperson Maia Carroll said.

#### 'No plans to evict anyone'

The emotional reaction to the renovation plans apparently started with a rumor spread on social media last week that Stanley was planning to "evict" Carmel Valley Auto Service, which has operated at the center for many years. In an interview with The Pine Cone the next day, Stanley addressed concerns that he was planning to remove existing tenants.

"We have no plans to evict anybody," Stanley insisted. "We haven't evicted anybody since we've owned it."

Stanley noted that the retail industry "has changed dramatically" over the past decade, and as a result, brick and mortar businesses have to adjust.

"It's time to bring the Mid-Valley Center into modern times," he said.

While he has no immediate plans to raise rents, he also said increases are inevitable. "Rates will go up to reflect the investment we've put in," he explained. "We will be asking the tenants to reinvest in their own businesses, just as we are in the center. That's not too much to ask — we're going to invest a lot of money here."

The owner denied he has plans to make "dramatic changes." Instead, he said he is proposing "surgical aesthetic chang-

Stanley told The Pine Cone Thursday that he had just met with tenants, and shared his vision for the center with them.

Walton said she hopes her group can help bridge the gap between the owner and residents. "The Carmel Valley Association wants to bring people together so something good comes out of this and meets the needs of the community, and the economic needs of the center and its tenants," she added.

Fifth District Supervisor Mary Adams also commented on the plan to renovate the shopping center.

"I met with the owner early on, and suggested he convene a community meeting to talk about the plan," Adams said. "It appears that didn't take place. My hope is that everybody will work together and we can convene such a meeting.' According to county records, when Stanley bought the shopping center last summer, the sellers were Porter Family Partnership, Charles and Rebecca Craft, and Lieurance, David and Teresa Clemens.



After residents complained about painting that was done recently at Mid-Valley Center, the county issued a red tag for the work.



2015 Albatross Ridge **Estate Reserve Pinot Noir** 95 Points -

Wine Enthusiast

2015 Albatross Ridge **Estate Chardonnay** 94 Points Wine Enthusiast

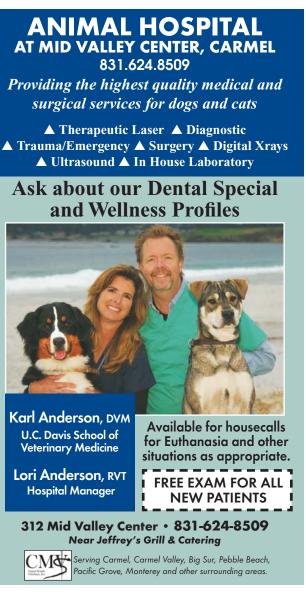
2014 Albatross Ridge Cuvée Vivienne **Pinot Noir** 94 Points -Wine Enthusiast

## Taste Exceptional Wines

Pinot Nair & Chardonnay of Uncommon Beauty and Grace



Dolores Street between Ocean & 6th. Ave. Carmel-by-the-Sea | info@albatrossridge.com (831) 293-8896





**LAWSUIT** From page 1A

following month, McNally submitted documents denying that Coleman's injuries were her fault.

July 19, 2019

Coleman is also suing the people who sold or gave Mc-Nally the alcohol, or otherwise made it available to her even though she was 18 at the time and therefore not old enough to drink. On May 31, Coleman added a business, Monterey Cork N Bottle on Abrego Street, and its owners, Ehab Thabet Mekhael Daoud and Hannaa K. Hanna, as defendants in the case.

According to the state Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control, Daoud and Hanna have owned the liquor store since 2013. During that time, they have been disciplined twice for selling alcohol to minors, and had their license suspended and paid fines. No details were available regarding when and how the violations occurred.

torever friend

Orly is ready for his second chance! This sweet dog will be a loyal best friend for an adopter that will give him time to love

and trust. He's a bit nervous when there is lots of commotion,

so a calm, adult household (no kids) would be best for Orly.

Since they contributed to the circumstances that led to her injuries, Coleman argues in the complaint, they should be held responsible, even if they weren't behind the wheel of the car at the time. Coleman's San Francisco attorney, Spencer Pahlke, did not return calls from The Pine Cone seeking information on why the store and its owners were added as defendants.

Coleman is suing for money to cover her medical bills, loss of work, ongoing injuries and other damages, as well as attorneys' fees and any other relief deemed appropriate. She is demanding a jury trial. A meeting between the lawyers and the judge is set for July 23.

And in a separate legal case last week, Coleman filed a petition with the court seeking money from Vandenbroucke's estate. McNally was driving Vandenbroucke's Nissan Pathfinder at the time of the wreck.

Meanwhile, McNally is serving her four-year prison sentence at the Central California Women's Facility in Chowchilla. She was transferred there June 12 and will be eligible for parole in February 2021.

# P.G. man sent to prison for fatal DUI crash

By MARY SCHLEY

A 25-YEAR-OLD Pacific Grove man will spend years behind bars, a Monterey County Superior Court Judge decided this week, for killing another motorist while driving under the influence of drugs, and several other crimes.

Stewart Napier was sentenced July 16 to seven years in state prison.

On Dec. 5, 2018, Napier was driving on Highway 1 near Eighth Street in Marina when he "looked down for a lighter, and when he looked back up, he saw brake lights and collided with another vehicle, causing it to swerve off the road and burst into flames," Monterey County prosecutor Meredith Sillman said. Gregory Acona, a 24-year-old resident of Salinas, died at the scene after passersby tried to rescue him from his burning car, but couldn't.

#### Meth and heroin

California Highway Patrol Officers investigated Napier for DUI and concluded he was under the influence of methamphetamines and heroin — both of which he subsequently admitted taking before getting behind the wheel that afternoon, according to Sillman.

On Tuesday, he was also sentenced for two other crimes. On March 4, Napier was involved in a fight at the Monterey County Jail where he and his fellow inmates injured another prisoner. He pleaded guilty on May 28 to one count of assault likely to cause great bodily injury.

And after police responded to a report of a vehicle theft on Aug. 21, 2017, investigators "were able to match DNA found in the vehicle to the defendant," Sillman said this week.

Napier remained in Monterey County Jail Thursday awaiting assignment to a state prison where he will serve his 7-year sentence.



#### The SPCA for Monterey County

## Kitties of the Week

Eina 1 year old

Tina is a paw-some little Grey Tabby looking for a good lap to sleep in. She also loves to sunbeam and to explore with you by her side of course!



Bugs 3 years old

Bugs is a total sweetheart and the ultimate purr-er. She loves long naps, and head scratches from none other than you. We promise she is the cat's meow!

The SPCA has over 176 kittens in care!

More and more are arriving each day. Your support makes a difference in the lives of these kittens whether you chose to foster, donate, or provide us with supplies from our wishlist to keep the kitties happy and healthy! For our Kitty Wishlist, visit: SPCAmc.org/kitten-shower

> Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Tina & Bugs.

> > www.SPCAmc.org

dog when they take this guy home! Max-a-Million came to us when his family of nine years could no longer care for him. He's lived with kids and is good with other dogs.

Max is a 9-year-old, 13 pound Shih Tzu mix that would love to be you beach buddy



If you'd like to meet Max, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Betty P. Bass (If you'd like to sponsor ou ext ad, give us a call.)



WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Providing High Quality, Full Service Painting for Residential & Commercial

25 Pounds

Walking Buddy

Corgi Mix

160 Fountain Ave | PG

Pet Supplies Plus | PG

Petco | Del Monte Center

Pet Food Express | Carmel

# STEPHEN G. FORD PAINTING. **INC**

**AFRP** 

ANIMAL FRIENDS

animalfriendsrescue.org

Serving the Peninsula **Since 1969** 



#### **OUR PAINTING SERVICES INCLUDE:**

Interior and Exterior Painting • Painting and Decorating Cabinet Refinishing • On Site Color Matching Elastomeric Coating • Distressing & Antique Finishes Lacquers, Glazes & other fine finishes Professional Spray booth for cabinets, louvers, doors

Call or email us today for a free estimate.

(831) 373-6026 Email: fordpaintpg@att.net

No job is too big or too small! Professional, Clean, Courteous, Responsible, English Speaking Employees.



#266816 and insured.



located at: 672 Dias Street, Sand City, CA 93955

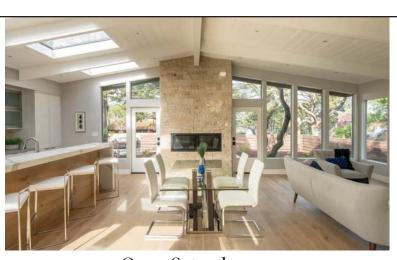
Hours: Mon-Fri 7:30am-4:30pm

www.stephengfordpaintinginc.com



#### Open Sunday 11-1

26277 Isabella Avenue | Carmel 2 beds | 2 full, 1 partial bath 2,254 sq. ft. Offered at \$2,595,000



#### Open Saturday 1-4

Carmelo & 13th | Carmel-by-the-Sea 3 beds | 2 baths 1,572 sq. ft. Offered at \$3,195,000



DAVID CRABBE dcrabbe@comcast.net 831.320.1109

DRE: 01306450



# Theme of photographer's show comes from her favorite children's book

By CHRIS COUNTS

To FIND inspiration for her new exhibit, "The Little Girl Sang," photographer Rachael Short turned to the pages of her favorite children's book by the same name. The show opens Friday, July 19 at Gallery Exposed, which hosts a reception for the photographer

her iPhone, and photographer Kim Weston made platinum prints of them.

The theme of the show comes from Delmore Schwartz's "I am Cherry Alive — the Little Girl Sang." Along with the story, the book includes artwork by illustrator Barbara Cooney. Short resonated with Schwartz's words and Cooney's illustrations.

"It's about a little girl growing up and exploring life," Short told The Pine Cone. "I've been working on this show for about four years - it's been a while since I've

had a new body of work." Short plans to raffle off one of the photographs in the show, "Rebirth." The exhibit will be on display through Sept. 14.

The gallery is located in Carmel Square at Seventh and San Carlos. Call (831) 238-0127.

**Art Roundup** By CHRIS COUNTS

from 5 to 8 p.m. According to Short, her new photos depict "birth, life and death," and explore "the circle of life." The subjects and scenes come mostly

from Carmel. Short captured the images on

■ Who was Jeanne d'Orge?

The woman who founded the Cherry Center for the Arts in 1948 is the subject of an exhibit at the center. "Bohemian Summer: The Artwork and Life of Jeanne d'Orge," will be unveiled Friday. The show includes historical photographs and letters, and poems and artwork by d'Orge, who named the center after her late husband, a successful inventor.

Born in England, d'Orge was widely published as a poet. She was also a respected painter, although she refused to sell any of her works. She died in 1964.

The exhibit will be on display through Aug. 3. The Cherry Center is located at Fourth and Guadalupe.



Rachael Short's photograph, "Rebirth," is included in a new show opening Friday at Gallery Exposed.



# **VISIONARY ASSISTED LIVING**

COS BAR

**Tom Ford Makeovers** 

Discover a fresh new look for summer

with the best artists from Tom Ford.

Enjoy a gift with your qualifying purchase

Friday, July 26

**RSVP NOW** 

Ocean Ave. & Mission St. | 831.626.6249 | carmel@cosbar.com | www.cosbar.com



Meg Parker Conners, RN

# **MEMORY CARE** YOU CAN AFFORD

An elegant private home in Carmel offering customized dementia care

- Music and Art Therapy
- Pet Therapy (Optional)
- Individualized Care Plans
- Total Assistance with All Personal Care



(831) 644-9246

www.visionary-hcs.com

A private room is now available... "In the heart of Carmel"



Exceptions ~ 20% OFF Toys, Auto & Auto Related and Certain Designated Items

Including all \$500 & Under Items

No Further Discounts



831-801-7375 590 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove, CA 93950 www.fatwillysantiques.com

Store will close November 30, 2019

Open Thursday-Monday 10am-5pm, Closed Tuesday & Wednesday

#### Tio Camieri

LEAK

From page 12A

break at around 5 a.m., and the fire department wrapped up its work there around 5:50 a.m., Panholzer said.

It took Cal Am workers three hours to isolate the leak, according to Stedman. "The repair was lengthy because we had to dig through thick concrete to access the pipe."

The Portola Hotel and immediately adjacent businesses were without water for several hours, and Cal Am issued a boil-water advisory to those customers "until testing results can confirm water quality levels."

"We appreciate everyone's patience and cooperation," she said. Stedman said the total water loss was about 360,000 gallons.

Portola Hotel GM Janine Chicourrat said Tuesday that she closed Peter B's BrewPub for the day, since she didn't know when water service would be restored, but that other than that, the inconvenience was minimal. No one at the hotel had to boil water, according to Chicourrat, and the Monterey Conference Center and its restrooms and other facilities were unaffected.

# **BRIDGE**

From page 1A

social media.

In response, the California Highway Patrol asked the public for help identifying the culprit.

"This type of vandalism will not be tolerated," CHP spokesperson Jessica Madueño said. "The labor and materials to clean up this type of vandalism will cost the State of California approximately \$1,700. Any person or persons who maliciously committed this act are guilty of felony vandalism.

#### 'Need help'

Madueño also urged the public to share information with law enforcement. "

"We believe strongly in community-oriented policing," she said. "Partnering with members of the community often enables us as your local CHP office to solve or resolve quality of life issues faster. We need help from the community identifying the possible suspect or suspects."

Madueño asked those with tips to call (831) 770-8000.

# RACES

From page 10A

Littlefield. The county owns the track and its surrounding 500-plus acres, and income from events and rentals is paying for work estimated at \$2 million to \$3.5 million this year, according to Littlefield.

A large temporary two-story hospitality structure was completed near Turn 3 just in time for the motorcycle races, and the marketplace area was widened and enhanced to accommodate more vendors and spectators. The old octagon tower near the front straight and the start/finish line was demolished. Safety improvements were made on the track

for drivers, who now have better fencing to protect them, and marshals, who are stationed in stands that help keep them out of harm's way and ensure drivers can see the flags they are waving.

According to figures provided by county spokeswoman Maia Carroll, paving over the dirt in the lakebed area to provide a better parking surface and space for a go-kart track cost \$670,000. Improvements to the market-place area cost \$125,000, inspecting and repairing pedestrian bridges ran \$110,000, and underground work at several of the turns totaled \$850,000.

The track fence upgrades were \$625,125, demolishing the tower cost around \$168,000, and the brand new restrooms in the Newman Building in the paddock cost \$758,870.

# Il Fornaio greeter debuts second book

 $F_{\rm OUR}$  YEARS after releasing his first book, longtime II Fornaio greeter Tony Albano will sign copies of his second book, "A Leg to Stand On — More Stories of the People and Dogs That Keep Me Going."

Il Fornaio, which is in the Pine Inn on Ocean Avenue, will be the site of the book signing Sunday, July 28, at 2 p.m.

Like his first book, "Life is a Bumpy Road," the new one chronicles Albano's enduring optimism in the face of a series of mishaps, including the loss of a leg.

The book is available at Whittakers on Ocean near San Carlos.





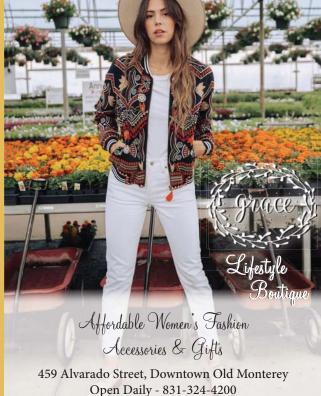


Celebrating our 39th Year!

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner Weekend Brunch • Desserts Sun-Thurs 8am-9pm • Fri & Sat 8am-10pm

831-375-1400

434 Alvarado St., Monterey rosinesmonterey.com • info@rosinesmonterey.com



STARTING AT 10 A.M.

MENTION THIS AD AND GET 10% OFF YOUR NEXT ORDER

OPEN FOR
LUNCH AND
DINNER

LUNCH
11am to 2:30pm
DINNER
Tuesday through
Sunday

• NOW SERVING BRUNCH SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS •

431 Tyler Street, Monterey 831-747-2212

4:30pm to 9pm

**CLOSED MONDAYS** 

# MONITEREY 87 The Business Bank



Stephanie Chrietzberg, SVP Business Developement; Sarah Gaebelein, VP Commerical Loan Officer; Clarissa Rowe, VP Community Relations Officer; Charles T. Chrietzberg Jr., President, CEO; Kathy Torres, VP SBA Loan Officer

THE LEADING SBA LENDER IN MONTEREY COUNTY!

FDIE

\$5,000,000 SBA Loan Limit

(LENDER

Call Our BANKING Team Today!! (831) 649-4600

Member F.D.I.C. ■ Equal Housing Lender

JESSICA CAIRD (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com

Next run August 16, 2019

TO ADVERTISE

PLEASE CALL

The Carmel Pine Cone

# SHUTTER BOOTH SB

Aphotobooth for every event!

WEDDINGS | BIRTHDAYS | SCHOOL EVENTS
GRADUATUION PARTIES | CORPORATE | NON-PROFIT



831-324-0420 | sarah@shutterbooth.com www.shutterbooth.com/montereybay

#### **CALENDAR** From page 14A

"I think they were a little nervous, because they're firefighters, not models," he said. "But it was a lot easier than I thought. It was a great experience, and you can't beat doing something fun like that for a good cause."

People who buy the calendar will recognize the locations, too. "We used a lot of beautiful background sites and Carmel treasures," Pantoja said, like the Cypress Inn, Mission Ranch,

**Firefighters** modeling with dogs and in familiar locations

Carmel Plaza, the beach at the end of Ocean Avenue, and the courtyard next to Café Napoli.

"We have some pretty notable areas," he said. "They'll recognize them, for sure."

The calendars will be for sale at Diggidy Dog, which recently relocated to a spot on Mission Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, and the Carmel Youth Center on Fourth next to Carmel P.D.

The nonprofit center, which serves kids from all over the Peninsula by offering not just a place to hang out, but afterschool programs and numerous other resources, will keep the money.

Pantoja said 1,000 calendars are being printed, but he doesn't know how much they'll cost.

To add to the fun, the Monterey Firefighters Association will sell the calendars at "pop-up" sites in town, and people

who follow the union on Instagram (montereyfirefighters\_local3707) will learn when and where.

"Don't be surprised if those locations are the same as the ones in the calendar," he said.

#### **CLERK** From page 13A

panel interview, and after a list of eligible candidates was produced, finalists were interviewed by city administrator Chip Rerig, who made the ultimate selection.

#### Clearly liked the job

Avrit grew up in Southern California and obtained her Bachelor of Science in public administration from the University of Phoenix in 2010. By then she was well into her career in government administration, having started as an administrative clerk with the City of Lancaster in 2001. She held the position for two years before moving up to deputy city clerk/ records and information clerk, handling tasks like helping to administer municipal elections, fulfilling records requests, and developing a process for handling claims for city property

In 2010, she became assistant city clerk, and her responsibilities grew accordingly, as she also assisted with city council business, budgets, records management and the city code.

And in 2014, she became Lancaster's city clerk, overseeing all records, municipal elections, the city clerk's budget, city council and commissions, Fair Political Practices Commission compliance, and other city business.

Among her accomplishments, Avrit served as recording secretary for the City Clerks Association of California from 2016 to this year, completed the California Clerk Institute Training for Trainers program in 2018, and became a trainer for the Master Municipal Clerk Academy.

It was through the CCAC that Avrit learned about the job opening in Carmel, she said.

"I decided to take this position because my husband and I knew we didn't want to stay in Southern California," she said.

Avrit and her husband have three daughters and live in Pacific Grove. "The area feels comfortable to me - we both really like it here," she said. "We found a place in P.G. that is great for us."

According to her contract, Avrit's annual salary is \$119,388, with an additional \$200 per month in compensation that will be deferred, as well as retirement contributions. Because she worked for another city, she started the job with 120 hours of paid vacation already on the books, and will accrue vacation and sick time, and management leave.

#### **OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-3**

25420 Boots Rd, Monterey

This turnkey modern estate offers a private two-acre park like setting in a premier Mesa Hills West location. With 3 bedrooms and 3 baths plus den. A lower level welcomes great opportunities for home office or ADU with spacious 5 room floor plan, full bath, 2 private entrances. \$1,575,000







www.25420BootsRoad.com

BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH 831-915-7415

CALBRE#'S 00584641, 01069022





Katherine Estrem Rustad March 24, 1923 – July 15, 2019

KAYT DIED JULY 15, 2019, AT THE AVE MARIA NURSING FACILITY AT THE AGE OF 96. SHE WAS BORN IN FERGUS FALLS, MN TO DR. CARL O. ESTREM AND EDITH THORPE ESTREM. SHE GRADUATED FROM CONCORDIA College in Moorhead, MN and later did graduate work at the University of Minnesota. After a career teaching English and LATIN IN MELBOURNE, FL, KAYT MARRIED JAMES RILEY RUSTAD, ALSO FROM FERCUS FALLS. THE TWO RAISED THEIR FAMILY IN OGDEN, UT, NORTHRIDGE CA, SALINAS, CA, AND BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI BEFORE RETIRING TO SUN CITY, AZ AND SPENDING THEIR SUMMERS AT THEIR LAKE HOME BACK IN FERGUS FALLS. KAYT WAS AN ACCOMPLISHED ARTIST AND HAD A LIFE-LONG LOVE OF PAINTING AND SCULPTING. SHE WAS PRECEDED IN DEATH BY HER HUSBAND JIM AND IS SURVIVED BY TWO SONS, ROBERT (MARCY) RUSTAD OF CARMEL AND RICHARD (CARALYNN) RUSTAD OF COMMERCE, MI. SHE IS ALSO SURVIVED BY FOUR LOVING GRANDCHILDREN: EMILY, RILEY, PETER, AND BRITA.

A MEMORIAL SERVICE WILL BE HELD AT 2 P.M. SATURDAY, JULY 20, AT ST. PHILLIPS LUTHERAN CHURCH, 8065 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL.





Built to stand the Test of Tyme...

The principals of the firm are also available for expert consulting on any home construction or renovation project. Give them a call today to schedule an appointment!

> T 831-655-2008 🔷 License # 1022805 2074 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 www.TestofTyme.com

# Editorial

# Give them a medal

THERE SHOULD be a special award for property owners like the woman on San Antonio Avenue who want to cut down the eucalyptus trees on her property. We think it's a travesty the horrible species was ever introduced to the area, and they should all go.

Which is not to say that we dislike trees generally, or even koala bears. Our native cypress and Monterey pines are among the things that make life here so delightful, and many of them deserve their iconic and protected status for their beauty alone. Same thing with Monterey County's oaks. And if koalas like to live in eucalyptus, that's OK with us, too — as long as they do it in Australia.

But here in Carmel, eucalyptus trees are alien invaders that poison the soil, block out the sun and occasionally drop a 1,000-pound branch on an unsuspecting creature below. During winter storms, an entire tree will sometimes topple over onto someone's house — or their head. And during fire season, eucalyptus trees are like flamethrowers just waiting to be ignited. And one more thing: The eucalyptus forest along the north end of Carmel Beach has become naturalized, which is to say that the trees are reproducing like they belong there, which is also to say they are driving out native species.

Meanwhile, eucalyptus trees are so big and so heavy, it can cost the earth to cut one down. We don't know how much the woman will be spending to take out 27 of her trees, but it's bound to be more than \$100,000.

But that's not the worst part of the story. The worst part is that when she first asked the forest and beach commission for a permit to remove the trees, they told her she could only cut down 11.

Thank goodness for the city council, which had the wisdom to reverse that pointless decision and give the woman the go-ahead to rev up the chainsaws. During the debate preceding the council's vote, Mayor Dave Potter spoke some of the most enlightened words we've ever heard from the council dais: "I've never liked eucalyptus trees. They are dirty, they are unsafe, I don't even like the odor of them." Hear, hear!

In these circumstances we also would like to remind our readers that sometimes it's OK to cut down trees even to protect or enhance public views — and we can

Yosemite National Park is one of the most revered places on earth, and protecting it is among the highest priorities of our National Park Service. And did you know the park service routinely trims and removes trees in Yosemite park simply to keep scenic views open?

They do this at waterfalls and along trails, and they most prominently do it at the entrance to Wawona Tunnel, where what's called Tunnel View is universally acknowledged to be one of the most sublime vistas on earth. And the trees the park service routinely trims to protect that view aren't the hated eucalyptus they're native trees that have every "right" to live where they are.

When it cuts down or tops the trees that get in the way of Tunnel View, the park service doesn't do so because it hates trees or the birds that live in them, or because somebody at the park service is trying to hasten global warming. It removes them because some things on this planet are more important than a few trees. And a view can be one of those, if only for the blatantly human-selfish reason that people enjoy looking at it.

If the park service can remove native trees at the Wawona Tunnel for such a practical reason, Carmel and its resident should be able to remove the dreadful eucalyptus whenever they want to.

## **BEST of BATES**



# Letters to the Editor

#### Thank you, law enforcement Dear Editor,

Although I don't like getting a traffic ticket any more than the next guy, I really appreciated the local law enforcement saturation day that took place last week, when there were a dozen motorcycle cops writing tickets like angsty high schoolers write poetry.

This afternoon, as I walked through the intersection of Mission and Eighth, I was almost hit by a car, twice: two different cars, one not stopping to make a right turn onto Eighth and the other not stopping to go through Mission and up the hill.

While this doesn't happen every day, as a frequent walker around our little city, I have noted of late that it is becoming somewhat perilous to walk through busy intersections.

The interesting part is that today, like most of my near misses, the drivers were both clearly locals in a hurry, not tourists trying to navigate an address-free city.

I am also guilty of not always noticing a pedestrian but try to be aware of my place and

realize that a few seconds saved isn't worth it. Our local police do a great job, and are probably overworked, but, speaking for myself and the countless other pedestrians of Carmel, I would appreciate an increase in enforcement of the rolling stop, because someone is going to eventually get hurt. Furthermore, as the son of a father killed by a distracted driver in P.G., I urge our locals to

slow down and not let their frustrations with traffic and tourists lead to a tragedy.

> Ron Woods, Carmel

#### 'A crushing experience' Dear Editor,

I know you had a legal right to do so, but did you really have to scar this child who just turned 18 by posting his photo? We could only hope that, through some intervention while incarcerated, this young man's life can be turned around for the better.

It serves no purpose to publish his photo in the paper so that all members of the community where he has lived and grown up can easily identify him as someone who has had troubles in life.

We know his parents, who are well respected professionals in the community. Needless to say, they are devastated and publishing their son's photo in the paper has been a crushing experience and does nothing to advance healing. I would hope you struggled before making the decision to publish the photo.

Linda Marie Rosier, Carmel

#### Local kindness Dear Editor,

As a visitor to the Monterey Peninsula, I have been not only awed by the beauty and weather, but by the kindness of strangers.

To give you but one example from yesterday, I don't have my car with me, as I want to walk as much as possible and take the bus for longer excursions. I had just gotten off the

See LETTERS page 8A

■ Publisher ...... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com) ■ Production/Sales Manager .. Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com) ■ Office Manager..... Irma Garcia (274-8645) ■ **Reporters** ...... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665) ...... Kelly Nix (274-8664) ■ Features Editor.... Elaine Hesser (274-8661) ■ Advertising Sales...... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646) Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ...... Jessica Caird (274-8590) ■ **Ad Design**...... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652) ■ Ad Design & Obituaries ...... Anne Papineau (274-8654)

e Carmel Pine Cone www.carmelpinecone.com PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 105 No. 29 • July 19, 2019

©Copyright 2019 by Carmel Communications, Inc. A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950 Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921 Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  $or\ first name@carmelpinecone.com$ Telephone: (831) 274-8593 Fax: (831) 375-5018

#### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

■ Circulation Manager ...... Scott MacDonald (261-6110) ■ For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

# Networking for the community's good comes naturally to her

Christine Winge

IF CHRISTINE Winge had her druthers, this week's column might have been about her nonagenarian parents. The executive director

of the nonprofit community access television station Access Monterey Peninsula Media (known simply as AMP) credits them with much of her success.

"My dad's still practicing as a CPA, and my mom is an artist who makes jewelry," she said. "I remember when I was a kid, they taught me to be inquisitive and not to be afraid of taking chances or trying something new. I admire them both so much."

The curiosity her parents so carefully nurtured was no doubt part of the reason for her serpentine career path - there's always been something new to learn and explore.

Winge grew up on the Monterey Peninsula and is a 1983 graduate of Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. She went on to Berkeley for a degree in mass communication and journalism. Some years after that, she was accepted to law school at Santa Clara University, but as she flipped through the college catalogue, she found herself intrigued by what was then a novel approach to solving legal problems mediation.

She found her interests shifting from the law to talking problems through. "It was almost a lark," she said, "but I went to the university's counseling, psychology and education department. I was admitted on the spot."

#### Varsity coach

Winge graduated in 1995 with a master's in counseling psychology and obtained the hours of experience required for her state license as a marriage and family therapist at Community Human Services, a nonprofit counseling organization in Monterey.

After living in Morgan Hill and working in private practice from 2002 to 2006, family circumstances led her back here, to Carmel Valley, where her first job was as a writer for a small radio station. After that, she went

to work with a friend — Heidi Daunt — as

the operations manager for Treehouse Mort-

gage, where Daunt was CEO. Once again,

she called on her communication and organi-

zational skills to keep the operation running

served as president of Carmel River School's

school site council, president of Carmel Mid-

dle School's parent teacher organization, and

on the board of the Friends of Carmel Unified

Her son went to local schools and Winge

**Great Lives** 

with Carmel High School and, more recently, Stevenson School, as coach of their varsity field hockey teams. It's a part-time gig that

brings her a great deal of satisfaction. "It's so much fun. It keeps me from thinking about all the other things for a while," she explained.

#### **Connections**

For a couple of years before she took the job at AMP, Winge worked as senior director of operations at the USS Hornet Sea, Air & Space Museum in Alameda. "It was part of my plan to get more back into the nonprofit world," she said. During the week, she often stayed with some fellow Stevenson alums who lived in the San Francisco Bay area.

She had a stateroom on the World War IIera aircraft carrier. "I could have stayed there. The rumor is that it's haunted, though," so she said she avoided it.

She was contacted during AMP's nationwide search for a new executive director and began working there in August 2017. She said her local background helped her get the job, and she is again absorbed by the challenge of communicating with a wide range of people to reach her goals — and help with theirs. In this case, that means increasing the station's community focus and connecting with nonprofits to show them the value of AMP's services.

'It's fascinating how we connect," she said, and added that every job she's had prepared her for this one. The station airs on Comcast and AT&T cable systems, with programming that ranges from local news and government to the arts. Winge's trying to expand that so groups that provide services to people in Monterey County can tell their stories.

Launching a program to teach media arts things like computer graphics and animation — to young adults from grade 11 through community college. Winge also wants them to learn the everyday skills of adult life anything from how to make good decisions

and solve problems to creative thinking, empathy and interpersonal relationships and empathy. "I love seeing young people learn," she said.

By ELAINE HESSER She serves as the board chair and marketing com-

mittee chair for the Alliance on Aging and a board member for the Veterans Transition Center.

"I'm very content living here and very content with what life is offering. I'm not afraid of anything right now. The last two jobs I've had really pushed me to go outside my comfort zone.'

Not that anyone thought she had one.

Know someone whose life of accomplishment or adventure would make interesting reading? Please suggest them for Great Lives Since 2008, Winge has been involved by emailing elaine@carmelpinecone.com.

# A gallery view beats a ladder any day

THE VIEW from the upper rungs of a 40-foot ladder was an eye opener for Barry Marshall, who, in the 1990s, made his living as a house painter in Rockport, Mass., a vibrant art colony.

Marshall remembered glancing over his shoulder, watching professional artists loading their easels, paints and brushes into a car, then heading out to ... who knew where?

Carmel's artists

1992, when he was in his early 40s, Marshall was already making ripples on the Cape Ann Peninsula (40 miles northeast of Boston) as a spare-time artist. His oil paintings had won a first place award from the Rockport Chamber of Commerce (1990) and Best of Show from the North Shore Art Association (1992).

"If I sold a painting in those days, I'd copy the check and carry it with me when I

was house painting," he said.

"Sometimes, when I was exhausted and working on my ladder under a hot sun, I'd pull out that check and look at it: \$550 for doing something I loved doing? What an incred-

By DENNIS TAYLOR

Wherever they wanted.

"I remember thinking, 'Wow, they're going out for a day of painting, and I'm going to be here, scraping paint off an old house by hand. One of these days..." mused the Pacific Grove artist who today, at 72, shows his colorful, energetic seascapes and landscapes at Coastal Impressions, the spacious studio/ gallery he opened two months ago in the American Tin Cannery, two doors down from First Awakenings.

His daydream wasn't far-fetched. By

ible feeling."

At 52, the house painter rented a space to create and display his own art — "a place where nobody came," he said — until a man with a booming voice swaggered in and wondered noisily about Marshall's technique. "His voice was very loud — too loud —

but I really got into the conversation," Marshall recounted. "And at some point I turned and noticed that my whole gallery was full of people. That had never happened before.

The man with the big voice pulled out his checkbook with a flourish

and bellowed, "Well, I'm going to take this one, and I'm also going to buy that one in the back," Marshall recalled.

"And suddenly everybody else started pulling out money and credit cards and buying paintings. I couldn't believe what was happening to me. I made more money that night than I'd made all summer painting houses thousands of dollars."

#### Finding joy

The big night not only fattened Marshall's bank account, but provided him with the validation and confidence he needed to pursue his talent. With those things came the courage to grant himself the freedom he had craved for so many years. The next day he drove his van to a worksite and sold all of his house-painting equipment - scrapers, sanders, brushes, rollers, dropcloths - for \$100. He's been a full-time

Barry Marshall, an award-winning artist specializing in landscapes and seascapes, shows his work at his studio/gallery in Pacific Grove.

See MARSHALL page 23A

# Clark's

# **CARMEL STONE**

**Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines** Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials Delivery Available

Will Clark 831/385-3204

Don't miss "Scenic Views" by Jerry Gervase — every week in the Real Estate Section.



## An Opportunity for Extraordinary Coastal Living Carmel • 3 Beds, 3 Baths • www.183SonomaLane.com • \$1,496,000



www.CarmelAbodes.com

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini DRE #00904451

 $\underset{\text{DRE \#01458945}}{Mark\ Ryan\ |\ (831)\ 238.1498}$ 





# What if trains had come to Carmel and Pebble Beach? We'll never know.

WE'VE LOOKED at how the Duckworth brothers launched their plans for a Catholic Resort at Carmel City in 1888, and how after a strong initial start they lost control to Abbie Jane Hunter in 1892. She removed the Catholic overtones, focusing instead on the beautiful environment. The Duckworths walked away from their Carmel plans and

# **History Beat**

By NEAL HOTELLING

turned to government business. Santiago Duckworth, who had become city clerk for Monterey in 1891, was appointed deputy county assessor for Monterey and Pacific Grove in April 1892. Belisario Duckworth became undersheriff of Monterey County in 1892.

In Carmel, it does not appear there was a partnership or even any cooperation between Hunter and Honoré Escolle, who had put the development of his land in what became Carmel-by-the-Sea in the hands of the Duckworths just a few years earlier. Hunter and Escolle continued to sell lots, but without a unified development plan, sales were minimal. Furthermore, California was not immune to the nationwide economic depression that followed the Panic of 1893 — a depression that put railroads in bankruptcy and slowed the economy for the rest of the decade.

#### Arrest, foreclosure

Among the key factors in Carmel's initial success was the announced plan that rail service would extend to the Carmel River. In the summer of 1889, the railway was extended from Monterey to Lake Majella near Spanish Bay, but the extension to Carmel never happened. Underreported in the era was that the ownership of Rancho El Pescadero (the land between Spanish Bay and Carmel) was tied up in the courts from 1868 to 1905. The Pacific Improvement Co. bought the land in 1880 from David Jacks, knowing of the dispute.

The sons of prior owner John Gore wanted the land and filed another suit or appeal every time the company thought the matter was resolved. Had the title been cleared, the railway extension might have happened — and Carmel and Pebble Beach would be very different than they are today. It was finally cleared in the company's favor when, in 1905, the U.S.

Supreme Court refused to hear a final appeal.

Poor sales of lots in Carmel were only part of Hunter's problems. She was overextended financially and, in February 1895, was arrested on a

charge of obtaining money by false pretenses when she failed to produce a deed to a client who had bought a lot in the Sunnyside tract of San Francisco under easy payment terms through her Women's Real Estate Investment

At the same time, a Monterey County judge ruled that the mortgage on her cottage in Carmel was in default and ordered it to be sold at auction to settle the debt. In April, a San Francisco judge dismissed the criminal charge, but the loss of her cottage was certainly a blow.

Escolle, perhaps knowing he was near the end of his life (he died in December 1895), sold a large share of the land he owned in the Carmel City development in April 1895 to Dr. Walton Saunders; the sale included nearly all of the lots from Junipero to Monte Verde between First and 12th avenues. In July, Saunders bought the 89-acre beachfront west of Monte Verde from the San Francisco and Pacific Glass Works. This no doubt came as a surprise to Hunter, who also held a deed to that acreage.

Like Hunter, Saunders' role in the development of Carmel is a bit of a mystery. He was born in 1835 to a wealthy Virginia family and spent most of his life in the area of Essex County, Va. He attended the University of Virginia and became a physician. During the Civil War, he served the Confederacy as an assistant surgeon in the 55th Regiment of the Virginia Infantry. After the war, he took

over management of the family farm for his widowed mother. From 1879 to 1885, he served as postmaster in Loreto, Va. In 1880, he bought Brooke's Bank, a large plantation on Chesapeake Bay (now a property on the National Register of Historic Places), and in 1882 he married Mary Bibb, a young Maryland socialite.

#### **Bright future**

In the late 1880s, after hearing of real estate opportunities in Southern California, he and his wife moved first to Los Angeles, then soon after to San Francisco. Their only child, also named Mary, was born in San Francisco in 1894.

While he was a practicing physician in San Francisco, he was also an active investor. In addition to his large investment in Carmel, he purchased lots at two other developments where Hunter's Women's Real Estate Investment Co. was active — Sunnyside at San Francisco and Broadway Terrace at Oakland.

In January 1900, Saunders bought Hunter's interests in Carmel City, including 713 lots and any claim she had in the 89-acre beach front. This made him the owner of most of the Carmel lands. If he had plans for Carmel, however, he never developed them.

In early 1900, Saunders' focus shifted to the Fort Miller Power Company. Of the total \$1 million capitalization, he and Alfred J. Morgenstern each put up \$440,000. The plan was to build a large power plant near Millwood in Fresno County that would tap the power of the San Joaquin River and pipe energy 160 miles to San Francisco and various points in between. With Fort Miller taking his time and money, Saunders sold his Carmel investments to San Francisco attorney Frank H. Powers in November 1900.

Saunders died in February 1902, by which time neither Carmel nor the power company had made much progress. Despite his large investment, the Fort Miller plant failed to develop, and the estate left to his widow, which included Brooke's Bank, was valued at only \$50,000.

Carmel, on the other hand, had a bright future as Powers joined forces with real estate developer James Franklin Devendorf. More

Neal Hotelling has been researching and writing about Monterey County history for more than three decades. His email is nbhotelling@msn.com.



PHOTO/PAT HATHAWAY, CALIFORNIA VIEWS HISTORICAL PHOTO COLLECTION

Abbie Hunter and Walton Saunders claimed ownership of Carmel's beach and bathhouse in 1895. In 1900 Saunders bought Hunter's rights and then sold them, along with most of the Carmel lands, to Frank H. Powers. The bathhouse is shown here near the north end of Carmel Beach.



The Conference begins at First Church of Christ, Scientist 780 Abrego Street, Monterey, CA 93940

#### Thursday, August 1, 2019 • 7pm - 9:30pm

Cost for Thursday evening is free

www.christiansciencemonterey.org | 831-920-2300

Presenters: Bible scholars Barry Huff, Helen Mathis, and Richard Davenport, plus musician Lola Toben

The presenters will explore the message of the gospel and Jesus' first public words: "Change your hearts and lives! Here comes the kingdom of Heaven!" Matt 4:17, Common English Bible. Jesus asks us to change our mind about somethings we were pretty sure about. He told his audiences, often, "You have heard it said, but I say unto you." We will explore how that same work of the Spirit permeates both Testaments. Thursday evening the speakers will take a deep look at The Tenets of Christian Science and the core of biblical and Christian convictions in the life and writings of Mary Baker Eddy, the Discoverer and Founder of Christian Science. How can biblical thinking be applied to challenges of today?

For those interested, a non-denominational Bible conference will continue on the Asilomar Conference Grounds all day and evening, Friday-Saturday, August 2-3, 2019

800 Asilomar Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Cost for Friday-Saturday at Asilomar Conference Grounds is \$395

Register for Friday-Saturday on Thursday evening or online at https://www.bibleandspirituallife.org/asilomar/ — 646-580-9774 Email: media@bibleandspirituallife.org

To join the August 1 lecture via uberconference using the telephone, call 831-296-3513 and follow the prompts. To join the lecture using a computer online server (Google Chrome browser only), go to website uberconference.com/churchservice.

# THE FUTURE MONTEREY COUNTY **AMBULANCE CONTRACT**

#### Feedback & Public Comment

Community members and stakeholders are invited to attend a public meeting and provide valuable feedback about the future ambulance service in Monterey County.

#### **MEETING INFORMATION**

Friday, July 19 / 09:00am - 12:00pm Cayenne Conference Room, North Bldg. 1441 Schilling Place, Salinas, CA 93901

> Spanish interpreting services will be present at the meeting.





**Monterey County Emergency Medical Services Agency** 

#### MARSHALL From page 21A

artist ever since.

Like most "overnight" success stories, his was years in the making. Marshall enrolled in an aeronautical school after high school, using that education to restore and repair vintage biplanes. But his number came up in the military draft, so he enlisted and spent four years working on missile-firing systems at the height of the Vietnam War.

Following his discharge, he spent two years traveling solo — and randomly — around the United States in a Volkswagen van.

"I'd see a location on a matchbook cover and I'd go there. I'd overhear somebody talking about a place, look it up on my map, and head that direction," he said. "Some days I'd drive five miles, others I'd drive forever. Sometimes I'd take a dirt road just to see where it went. I drove on one dirt road that went 30 miles."

#### **Smiling buyers**

Marshall's foray into art began when he was in his 30s with sculptures, a pastime that evolved into an obsession. He'd spend 10 to 14 hours each day brandishing a torch in his two-car garage, creating work for five different galleries, plus commissions. Then he'd work a mind-numbing graveyard shift at a Delco battery plant.

"That job was so repetitious that I could actually spend those eight hours visualizing how I was going to put a sculpture together," he said. "Then I'd go home and sculpt for a while, and often the sculpture would come out better than the one I had in my head."

In his 40s, he began to learn painting from still life/portrait specialist Helen Van Wyk, who later became the well known host of the PBS television series, "Welcome to my Studio." Van Wyk was the first of many instructors for Marshall, who also studied with Robert Nally (seascapes), David Curtis (plein air landscape), Don Stone, Paul Lavallee, Charles Vickery and George Gabin. He took classes over the years in sculpture,

# AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND

14 Day Cruise - 8 Ports On the Beautiful *Ruby Princess*2 Countries - 2 nights in Sydney
December 28, 2019 to January 15, 2020

Transportation from the Monterey Peninsula included!





Visit picturesque New Zealand cities, cruise by the Fjordland National Park, stop in Tasmania, see Melbourne and enjoy 2 nights in Sydney.

Prices start at \$4,125

 $\label{eq:condition} \begin{picture}(per person based on double occupancy)\\ Including round trip airfare transportation from SFO\\ \end{picture}$ 



PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL –
 593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 373-0631 Fores, Taxes, Fees & Part Taxes of \$190.00 are included & s change. © 2019 Princess Cruises, Ships of Bermudan & Brilis

change. © 2019 Princes Cruises, Ships of Bermur ST# 1003488-10 pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

# Law Office of Sara Senger

30 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE
IN MEDI-CAL ESTATE PLANNING

Elder Law
Wills and Trusts
Special Needs Trusts



*I will make home and hospital visits* 

2511 Garden Rd., Suite A230 Monterey (831) 646-5424 | sgsenger@att.net

The Pine Cone's email edition: Complete local news without pop-ups, click bait, pay walls or banner ads —

and we don't even harvest your data.

Subscribe at www.carmelpinecone.com

figure drawing and painting at Cabrillo College, Orange Coast College, the Denver Art Students League, Cape Cod School of Art and the Montserrat School of Art in Massachusetts.

The New England native often used his house-painting earnings to take winter painting vacations to Santa Cruz, where he would often sell his work straight off the easel. Many of those buyers are enshrined in his personal scrapbook, smiling as they hold his artwork, with the Pacific Ocean as a backdrop. He moved permanently to the Monterey Peninsula in the late 1990s, and his work was represented for 20 years by Chapman Gallery in Carmel.

His paintings have won multiple first place and Best of Show awards, among others, and have been collected by patrons throughout the world. One of his large seascapes was purchased as a commission for \$10,000.

"Whenever somebody buys a painting, I feel joyful, and I'm also amazed that somebody would pay that amount of

money for a piece of my work," he said. "I also feel a sense of relief — 'Oh, good, it's working ... it's working!' — because now I can pay my bills."

His work today — both plein air and studio art — is largely inspired by early California plein air painters, using a mixture of strong brushwork and glazes to capture the contrasting luminescence of the sky and the energy of the seas. He has morphed in recent years from oil paints to acrylics (a medium he prefers because the paint dries more quickly).

Marshall's work is now shown exclusively at Coastal Impressions, which is open Saturdays and Sundays from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., or by appointment (call (831) 277-5445). Visit this link to watch a video about Marshall's gallery: https://photos.app.goo.gl/gQm5r6uVGK7qosmy5. His art also can be viewed on his website at barrymarshallpaintings.com.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

INDEPENDENT LIVING FOR RESIDENTS 55+

# NOW RENTING LUXURY SENIOR RESIDENCES



 Spacious 2 Bedroom, 2 Bath, full kitchen with washer and dryer, pet friendly.

• Full service amenities included.

COME VISIT OUR BEAUTIFUL COMMUNITY AND DISCOVER OUR LIFESTYLE FOR YOURSELF.

CALL TODAY & ASK ABOUT OUR GREAT MOVE IN SPECIALS

877-821-6818

THE PARK LANE

RCFE: 275294322

200 Glenwood Cir | Monterey, CA 93940 | PacificaParkLane.com

# Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200 Ryan Ranch Monterey



# Remember to protect your eyes along the way

FULL MEDICAL, SURGICAL, AND OPTOMETRIC EYE CARE

PREMIUM LENS IMPLANTS • ROUTINE EYE EXAMS • GLAUCOMA EVALUATIONS

CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS • DIABETIC EYE CARE

#### New Patients Welcome

LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD ROGER C. HUSTED, MD ANNA J. SHI, MD KASEY N. NAKAJIMA, OD

#### - RYAN RANCH OPTICAL -

EYEWEAR FOR EVERY LIFESTYLE, AGE & BUDGET.

montereybayeyecenter.com | 831.372.1500

24A



# THE OYSTER PERPETUAL

The watch that began the Oyster legacy, the Oyster Perpetual was the first Rolex to feature the Perpetual movement in a waterproof case, and continues to be an enduring classic. This is a story of perpetual excellence, the story of Rolex.

#Perpetual



**OYSTER PERPETUAL 31** 

# FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# How a local youth soccer club is changing the definition of 'success'

club in search of more structure hired a new director of coaching and then followed his lead, implementing a culture and philosophy

TWO YEARS ago, a local youth soccer ing for the Magellan International Soccer Academy. MISA is an organization of former professional coaches and players that consult soccer organizations throughout the world on

> curriculum, coach and player development, club structure, and college and professional development.

Rosenberger also is head By DENNIS TAYLOR coach of the men's soccer team at Monterey Peninsula

College and the girls team at Monterey High. Convincing his new flock to marginalize the win-loss record in favor of one-step-ata-time education for long-range benefits was never going to be easy, but Rosenberger had done it before with two previous youth soccer

"Our coaches are the people on the front lines, the ones who are going to change the culture, so that's where I started," he said. "And I probably spent the first six months fighting with our coaches because we had to get them outside of their own comfort zones. There was lots of pushing, lots of discussion, lots of clarification. And I don't know that we

made a ton of progress during those first six months, other than working through those discussions.'

#### **Broader perspective**

Rosenberger asked his coaches to de-emphasize the pursuit of trophies, and instead move players away from positions they've already learned, placing them elsewhere on the field to improve their overall skills and gain a broader perspective on how the game should

See **SPORTS** next page

# **Peninsula Sports**

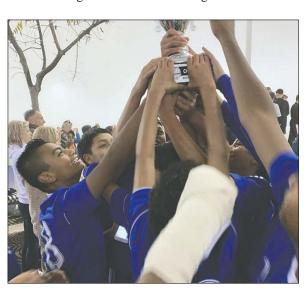
that has quite literally changed the way the game is played on the Monterey Peninsula.

The age-old obsession with wins and losses has been replaced by a bigger-picture goal - player development — a model that has coaches of the Monterey Surf Soccer Club (formerly the Monterey Bay Soccer Club) nudging players of all ages out of their comfort zones by having them play unfamiliar positions and develop new skills.

The impact of such an approach? Players make mistakes — lots of them — which can be costly at both ends of the field. They score fewer goals, give up more, and lose to teams they might otherwise have beaten. They also learn to think as they play, make split-second decisions in situations they otherwise wouldn't have experienced, and work together as a team.

#### **Comfort zone gone**

The concept is being implemented at Monterey Surf Soccer Club by Brett Rosenberger, an Air Force Academy graduate who played and coached professional soccer on an international level, and currently is in his 19th year as International Director of Coach-



Monterey Surf Soccer Club's boys soccer team (above), age 12. won the NorCal Premier state championship this season. Coach Brett Rosenberger (right) of Monterey Surf revs up a team of 9-year-olds. Rosenberger's approach emphasizes learning new skills over winning games.



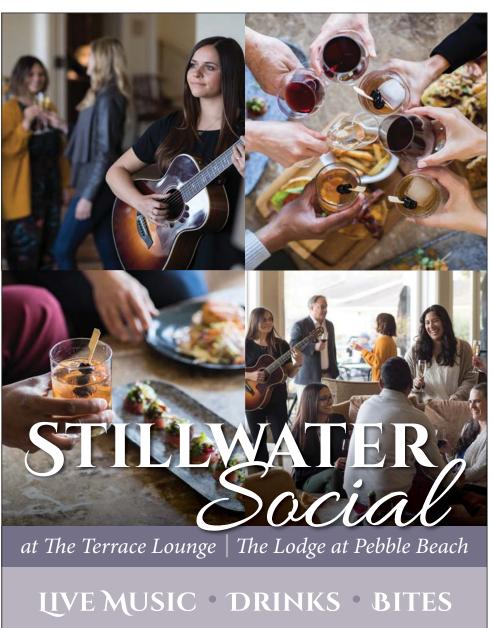
# WATER MATTERS



PENINSULA MONTEREY MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

For more info on water conservation visit montereywaterinfo.org





Each Thursday-Sunday from 6-9 p.m. 1700 17-MILE DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH



©2019 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach\*, Pebble Beach Resorts\*, The Lodge at Pebble Beach™, The Lone Cypress™, and the Heritage Logo are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company.

# **SPORTS**

From previous page

be played.

"Kids who play the same position every time will never see the game from a different perspective," he said. "They're never really asked to learn some of the more advanced concepts of the game because, in all honesty, while you're learning, you're going to screw up, you're going to play slower, and you're going to lose."

The concept was taken so far that Rosenberger redefined for coaches and parents what success is

"Yes, success could mean winning games, but we really wanted to define success as developing the tools necessary to win games," he said.

In the long run, it's counterproductive if a coach doesn't ask his players to grow and diversify, Rosenberger added. The reason is that most standout youth players eventually reach the level of play where pure athleticism can't compete against an opponent with advanced skills.

#### **Better chemistry**

And that's when talented players quit playing soccer and turn to other sports, especially in the United States, where options are plentiful, he says. The national average is that about three out of four U.S. soccer players will find another sport — or other ways to spend their time — by the age of 13. But both of the youth clubs Rosenberger revamped before coming to Monterey had a player retention rate of around 85 percent.

The reason, he says, is that kids at every age, and any skill level, notice the growth of their own skills, see tangible improvements and learn intricacies of the game. The fact that their teammates also are evolving creates better chemistry, teamwork and a higher level of appreciation for the sport.

John Licea, a parent-turned-coach who now serves as director of operations for Monterey Surf, said Rosenberger instills confidence in players of all ages by teaching them to watch the field, rather than their own feet, when moving the ball. The goal, he said, is to become "a 360-degree player who's aware of what's happening behind you and horizontally on the field."

That awareness leads to better use of teammates, and better decision-making.

"Whenever you have the ball, you're the quarterback, the player who has to make a quick decision based on how your teammates are lined up, and where they're moving off the ball," said Licea, a former college athlete. "We're trying to develop 11 quarterbacks on the field at the same time."

#### **Individual standouts**

Two years into the process, the changes are noticeable. Monterey Surf Soccer Club players (ages 3-17) are showcasing a much wider array of tools, better spontaneous decision making, and a stronger grasp of teamwork. They're also beginning to win.

"I started seeing measurable progress by the end of that first year," Rosenberger said. "We still have high-end teams, low-end teams, and middle-of-the-pack teams, but they're all moving in the right direction."

Standout individuals also are emerging: Three of Licea's players, Nikki Benak, Madeline Gallagher, and Morgan Mayer, all of Carmel, were selected this year to participate in Cal North's Olympic Development Program.

This past spring, the former Monterey Bay Soccer Club, (founded in 2013 by current president Christian Ramos with 53 recreational-level players), made an alliance with one of the nation's most respected youth soccer organizations, San Diego Surf Club (11 national championships, 43 regional titles, 74 state crowns, hundreds of college scholarship athletes, two dozen National Team players, multiple Major League Soccer and professional players). The move is already bringing multiple benefits to the newly christened Monterey Surf Soccer Club.

San Diego Surf provides Monterey with access to new technology, plus a wide net-

See MORE SPORTS page 31A



# **RED HOT SAVINGS! LIMITED TIME ONLY!**



furniture Galleries

www.signaturefurnituregalleries.com



1467 North Davis Road Westridge Shopping Center, Salinas • 771-1780

Monday through Saturday 10:00 A.M. until 7:00 P.M., Sunday 11 A.M. until 6:00 P.M. \*Not in conjunction with any other offer. Photos for illustration purposes only.

#### CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Food & Wine Galleries and Art

# This Week

Live Music, Clubs and Events

# Backed by locals, Texas jazz singer takes the stage at Hyatt, East Village

A JAZZ singer from Texas with a big voice and an impressive resume, **Tatiana** "Lady May" Mayfield visits Monterey this week for two shows — Friday at the Fireplace Lounge at the Hyatt Regency Hotel, and Sunday at East Village Coffee Lounge.

Mayfield — who's been singing jazz since she was 13 — came in second place at the prestigious Sarah Vaughan International Jazz Vocals Competition in 2017. She was also a finalist in the 2010 Thelonious Monk International Jazz Vocals Competition.

# ■ Petty pianist plays Big Sur

- swing baby swing!'

The late Tom Petty's first musical partner — and a key member of his longtime backing

told The Pine Cone. "She has a very broad

repertoire and sings with a nice groove and

good sense of rhythm. Seems like her com-

ing to the Hyatt is our good stroke of luck

band, the Heartbreakers — keyboardist **Benmont Tench** performs Friday at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur.

Tench was only 11 when he first met Petty, who was then 14, in a music store. Later, when he was in college, Petty recruited him to join Mudcrutch, the predecessor of the Heartbreakers.

Besides his work with Petty, who died in 2017, Tench has played keyboards for Bob

Dylan, Johnny Cash, U2 and many others.

As a songwriter, he and Petty co-wrote "Never Be You," which became a No. 1 country hit for Roseanne Cash in 1985. As a solo artist, he released his one and only album, "You Should Be So Lucky," in 2014.

While he is best known for his skill on the piano and Hammond organ, Tench also sings.

See MUSIC page 33A

# On a High Note

#### By CHRIS COUNTS

Just last year, Mayfield released her third album, "The Next Chapter," which showcases her songwriting skills and spans the musical spectrum from pop and jazz, to r&b and soul.

At both gigs, Mayfield will be backed by local musicians. At the Hyatt, she will be accompanied by bassist **Zach Westfall**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends. The Hyatt is located at 1 Old Golf Course Road. And at East Village, he will be joined by pianist **Bob Phillips**, bassist **Steve Uccello** and drummer **Andy Weis**. The downtown Monterey coffee shop is located at 498 Washington St.

"She has high energy, loves to sing and her enthusiasm is contagious for both the audience and band backing her up," Morwood



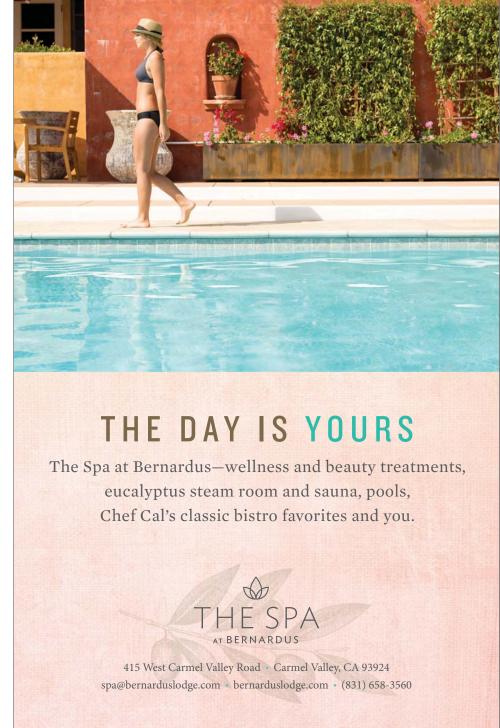




The late Tom Petty's longtime keyboardist, Belmont Tench (left) visits the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur Friday. Singer Tatiana "Lady May" Mayfield (above) plays two shows in Monterey this week: Friday at the Hyatt Regency, and Sunday at the East Village Coffee Lounge. Clarinetist Emil Khudyev (right) performs Monday at Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley.



Located at • 8000 Valley Greens Drive • Carmel, CA • 93923



# FOOD & WINE

# A treat for coffee lovers, last dry hometown gets a beer, and animals win

ALONG WITH being the only coffee shop in town that roasts its beans onsite, Carmel Coffee House on Ocean Avenue occasionally makes batches of a very special and rare coffee, Kula Estate 3600, made from organic beans from an 1.5-acre plantation on the east side of Maui owned by the same family that runs the shop.

28A

The number refers to the elevation where the coffee is grown, and "as far as we know, it's the highest-grown coffee in all of the United States," said Steve Grebing, who owns the shop with his wife, Carolyn. It's her father, Warren McCord, who grows the coffee. "All the fields in Kona and the Big Island are below the 3,600-foot level."

That elevation means the Arabica coffee trees growing there sink their roots in soil heavy with volcanic ash from Haleakala, and the water filters through it to become very pure by the time it reaches them, according to Grebing. "The soil also has very low acidity, so the coffee itself comes out extremely smooth," he said.

Thanks to Hawaii's temperate climate, the trees usually produce crops three times a year. The coffee "cherries" — so called for their deep red color — are hand-picked at their ripest, he said. Most coffee plantations are harvested by machines that shake the trees to get the ripe fruit to fall into a hopper, where it's sent for processing without much scrutiny.

"We are making sure the sugars are matured, so when you roast it, you get a nice, sweet flavor out of the bean," he explained.

#### Dried in the sun

The beans are run through a pulper, which Grebing said looks like a giant cheese grater with a rolling pin that squeezes the beans out of their casings. After that, they are soaked in water to ferment. "That causes the outer portion of the bean to dissolve into the water, and it also allows you to pick between good and bad," he explained. "If they float to the top, they're no good. We only use the ones that sink to the bottom."

The good ones are spread out on screens to

dry in the sun, a process that takes five days to two weeks, depending on the level of humidity. They are done when their moisture content is 10 percent.

A "parchment machine" knocks off the very fine skin surrounding the dried bean. "Most processors do that one time," Grebing said. "My father-in-law puts it through three times, so the bean is extremely clean. I don't know any other coffee processor who is that meticulous — that's another way we stand apart."

The beans are then packed and shipped to

Carmel, where they're roasted in small batches

"We only bring in 50 to 60 pounds a month, and when you roast, you lose 20 percent of the weight," he said. In order to ensure the delicate flavors of the beans come through

# Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

in the brewed coffee, he keeps the roast light. "If you over-roast, you're going to get more caramelized flavors. It's very smooth."

Grebing said he shared some Kula Estate beans with the company he buys the rest of his beans from, Royal Coffee Inc. in Emeryville.

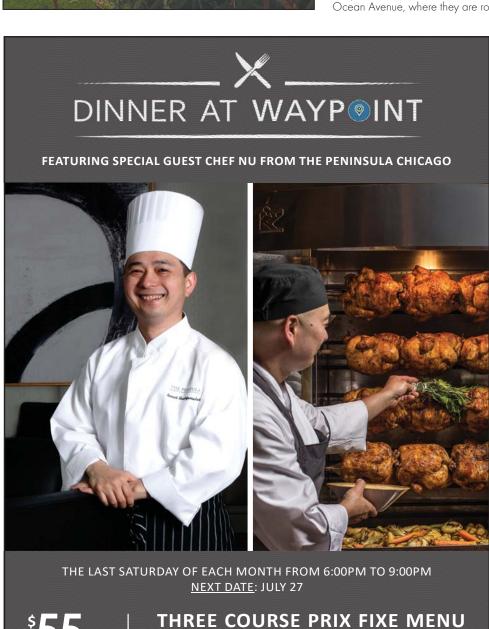
Continues next page







Coffee grown on a very small plantation at 3,600 feet of elevation on the island of Maui is picked by hand when it's ripe — the "cherries" are deep red in color — and later dried on screens in the sun. The organic beans from Kula Estate are then shipped to the family's coffeehouse on Ocean Avenue, where they are roasted in small batches and sold.



CHOICE APPETIZER, ENTREE & DESSERT COMPLIMENTARY BREAD SERVICE • NO CORKAGE FEE

**RESERVATIONS REQUIRED** 

CALL 831.620.8910 OR VISIT QUAILLODGE.COM/WAYPOINT FOLLOW US: ☑ @WAYPOINTBAR #WAYPOINTFOUND #DINEQUAIL

NO OTHER DISCOUNTS APPLY

WAYPOINT AT QUAIL LODGE • 8205 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA



and juicy chicken. Take in the aroma of sizzling shrimp, lobster and savory vegetables.

Or try our fresh nigiri, sashimi and specialty rolls, all prepared with the same flair that made Benihana a legend in Japanese cuisine.

Lunch: Mon-Fri 11:30am to 2:30pm | Dinner: Mon-Fri 5pm to 9pm | Sat & Sun: 12pm to 9pm | 136 Olivier St., Monterey - Near Old Fisherman's Wharf (831) 644-9007 | www.benihana.com

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Press Release guidelines

Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:

Mary Schley: Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools mary@carmelpinecone.com

Chris Counts: Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports chris@carmelpinecone.com

**Kelly Nix:** Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water kelly@carmelpinecone.com

Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to

mail@carmelpinecone.com

■ Luca offers ready-to-bake pizzas

#### From previous page

"They were so impressed that they asked, 'How much can you sell us?" he said. But considering how little is grown, the answer was, "None."

Kula Estate 3600 sells for \$29.95 per pound, as does the shop's Jamaican Blue Mountain, which is also a high-elevation coffee. Part of the reason they are pricier than others is the labor involved in harvesting the beans, Grebing noted, since plantations in developing countries don't pay their workers nearly as much as those in Hawaii and Jamaica do.

He knows he could charge more for those two special coffees. But it's a perishable product that's best enjoyed fresh, so he prices it low enough to ensure it moves.

The Carmel Coffee House on Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores produces several different types of coffee, including other regional varieties, and its own Dark French, Ocean Avenue and others. All are organic and roasted in small batches on site. It's open daily at 7-ish a.m. For more information, visit carmelcoffee.com.

#### ■ Chopstix comes to Carmel Rancho

Lovers of fresh, quick Vietnamese food will be delighted to know they don't have to go to Monterey or Seaside to satisfy their cravings, now that the popular Chopstix has a location at the mouth of the valley.

Mikey Nguyen opened his newest restaurant over the weekend, celebrating with a grand opening July 13. Vietnamese egg rolls, popcorn chicken, pho noodle soup of various flavors, lemongrass beef or chicken over vermicelli, BBQ pork chops and vegetarian glass noodles with tofu are just a few of the more popular choices on a menu with many options for vegetarians and carnivores alike.

Chopstix also offers several sandwiches and sweets, and boba drinks in different flavors.

It's located in Carmel Rancho Center at 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd. and is open daily from 11 a.m. to 8 p.m. For

**KENNY STAHL TRIO** 

Wine and light fare are included in ticket price.

Tickets available at brownpapertickets.com

or by calling, (831) 624-7491

**Cherry Center for the Arts** 

4th and Guadalupe, Carmel, CA 93921 (831) 624-7491

SCHEID

JAZZ AT THE CHERRY

JULY 20, 3PM-5PM

**DOORS AT 2PM • \$25** 

Jazz At The Cherry is proud to present an

exciting afternoon of music with

The Kenny Stahl Trio, with bass guitarist,

Zach Westfall and drummer, Leon Joyce, Jr.

This is a special opportunity to enjoy this

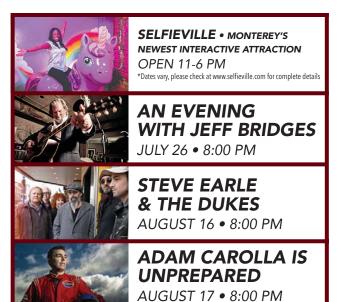
outstanding jazz trio prior to their scheduled performance at this year's Monterey Jazz Festival!

#### more information, call (831) 625-2622.

People seeking to savor a perfectly baked pizza with a crisp crust, gooey cheese and sizzling toppings in the comfort of their own homes have a new option. Cantinetta Luca on Dolores Street south of Ocean Avenue is now selling fresh readyto-bake pizzas that can be ordered online ahead of time.

The pies run \$22 to \$25 apiece and come in five varieties: Quattro Formaggi (gorgonzola, mozzarella, fontina and Parmigiano); Margherita (grande mozzarella, San Marzano Roma tomatoes); sausage and mushrooms with La Tur cheese and oregano; Luca's salumi mix and fontina cheese, and house-made pepperoni over fontina cheese and San Marzano tomato sauce.

Continues next page





**JUSTIN HAYWARD** 

AUGUST 28 • 8:00 PM

GET THE LED OUT - THE MUSIC OF LED ZEPPELIN • OCTOBER 11 • 8:00 PM NEWSBOYS • OCTOBER 13 • 6:00 PM

COMEDIAN LEWIS BLACK • OCTOBER 24 • 8:00 PM

THE WAILERS • OCTOBER 26 • 8:00 PM MOSCOW BALLET'S GREAT RUSSIAN NUTCRACKER • NOVEMBER 9 • 3:00 PM & 7:00 PM

THE ROBERT CRAY BAND • NOVEMBER 15 • 8:00 PM AN EVENING WITH BRUCE COCKBURN • NOVEMBER 23 • 8:00 PM

AN IRISH CHRISTMAS • NOVEMBER 29 • 8:00 PM MARY CHAPIN CARPENTER & SHAWN COLVIN • DECEMBER 7 • 8:00 PM

Golden State Theatre

**Downtown Monterey** 

(831) 649-1070 • GoldenStateTheatre.com



# **DELICIOUS POURED DAILY**

Taste for yourself

Carmel-by-the-Sea San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463) Pouring from 12 noon Daily

**Estate Winery** 1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield • 831.386.0316 Pouring from 11 am Daily

SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM



#### CARMEL



WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL VALLEY 19 East Carmel Valley Road Open Daily 11:30am-5:30pm 831-298-7083 www.windyoaksestate.com

#### BERNARDUS



5 WEST CARMEL VALLEY ROAD | 831-298-8021 OPEN DAILY 11AM - 5PM

#### CARMEL

Located on the ground floor of the Carmel Plaza at the corner of Wrath Ocean Ave. & Mission St.

831-620-1909 wrathwines.com

Mon-Sat 11 to 6pm & Sun 11 to 5pm



CLASSIC. REAL. AMERICAN.

Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th 831-624-3800 - OPEN -

Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm Thurs-Sun 12pm-7pm



Sunday-Thursday: 12-6pm Friday-Saturday: 12-7pm

SW Corner of 7th & San Carlos, Hampton Court  $\mid$  831-601-8761



NOW OPEN UNTIL 8:00 PM

DOG FRIENDLY

831.622.9704 | Mission 3 SE of 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea Mon - Thurs 2pm - 8pm | Fri - Sun 12 - 8pm | Happy Hour 4:30-6:30



WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL Lincoln & Ocean NW corner, across from the Library

Fri & Sat, noon to 7pm; Sun-Thur, noon to 6pm 831-574-3135 • www.windyoaksestate.com



169 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel 831-626-6268 | Open Tuesday - Sunday 11 am to 6 pm

# JAWN'S DREAM



Dawn's Dream Corner of 7th & San Carlos 831-659-2649 OPEN DAILY Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm

Thurs-Sun 12-7pm



On Dolores St. between Ocean & 6th www.albatrossridge.com 831-293-8896

Showcasing Exceptional Wines Daily Starting at Noon





To advertise in this group call...

Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655

meena@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

July 19, 2019

#### From previous page

30A

More toppings like white anchovies, pepperoni, sausage, mushrooms and salami can be added for another \$4 to \$6.

The website also allows customers to enter any special instructions. But they can't be impulsive. Pizza orders must be placed 48 hours in advance, and the minimum order is two. Go to https://tinyurl.com/lucapizzatogo or call (831) 625-6500.

#### ■ P.G. beer debuts

Pacific Grove Brewing Co. doesn't have a brewery yet. But it does have a beer. The other stuff is in the works.

Owner Charles Tope (one of 10 siblings in the same family as Andy Tope of Tope's Tree Service) decided to turn his hobby of making beer into something more, so he created California Golden Ale and is selling it under the Pacific Grove Brewing Co. name. On the label, he notes P.G. was "California's Last Dry Town," which indeed it was. Formerly a Methodist retreat, the city didn't lift its ban on booze until 1969.

The beer, which can be bought by the can or by the keg, is a clean, light ale, not bitter and very refreshing. Tope says it's "perfect for the beach, redwoods, mountains and everywhere in between."

He and his family and associates are hoping to open a tap room in Pacific Grove and a production brewery there or somewhere else, depending on logistics like water and costs.

In the meantime, the beer can be purchased through the website, pgbeer.com, and found at several spots on the Monterey Peninsula, including Abalonetti Bar & Grill on Fisherman's Wharf, the Beach House at Lovers Point in Pacific Grove, Bruno's Market & Deli and Surf N Sand Liquors in Carmel, Cannery Row Brewing Co., Compagno's, Cork N Bottle on Fremont Street, Corral Market on Highway 68, Duffy's Tavern, Fandango, Grove Market, La Sala's Bi-Rite in Monterey, Lopez Liquors in P.G., and Pacific Grove Bottle Shop at Forest and David.

#### ■ New Montrio desserts

Inspired by summertime and the range and quality of fruit selling at local farmers markets at the moment, Montrio chef de cuisine Justin Robarge created a few new desserts to show off berries and stone fruit while they're at their peak. After all, Montrio's mission and executive chef Tony Baker's motto is, "Feel good about what you eat."

Robarge created a classic Pavlova, a light, crisp meringue with a tender interior, topped with peach compote, strawberries, lemon pearls and malted whipped cream. On the list of dessert small bites is the new cherry panna cotta with macerated cherries and bittersweet chocolate, while apricot sorbet with stone fruit compote is refreshing as well as

Montrio Bistro is located at 414 Calle Principal in Monterey and is open every afternoon and evening for Happy Hour and dinner. Visit www.montrio.com.

#### ■ De Tierra introduces Frannin

Freya and Annin are the dogs of De Tierra Vineyards owners Alix Bosch and Dan McDonnal, who created a new red blend of equal parts Malbec, petit Verdot and cabernet sauvignon — and named it Frannin. Their

9-year-old Doberman pinscher and 3-year-old Biewer terrier are often in the tasting room at Mission and Fifth, and were photographed by Liz Stavrinides for the label of the new wine.

To honor their dogs and express their love of animals, Bosch and McDonnal are donating part of the proceeds from Frannin's sales to local animal welfare groups.

"Every quarter, the organization we will donate to will be different," Bosch said. The first four are Animal Friends Rescue Project, Peace of Mind Dog Rescue, the SPCA for Monterey County, and Max's Helping Paws.

"Going forward, we are asking for suggestions for other organizations," she said.

Bosch described the garnet-colored wine as having aromas of soft leather with hints of pepper and dark chocolate, and tasting of dark ripe berries and cherries, cranberry and dark chocolate.

To taste it and buy it, visit the tasting room, which is open daily. For more information, visit www.detierra.com.



If you had nine older sisters and brothers, you might be thirsty for a beer, too. Charles Tope (at far right in the lineup) recently introduced his Pacific Grove Brewing Co. beer, California Golden Ale, which is available at local stores and restaurants. Meanwhile, the owners of De Tierra created a new wine named for their dogs and are donating part of the sales proceeds to animal welfare groups.





While you shop, listen to live music, sip regional wines &savor appetizers from local gourmet restaurants.

#### This Friday, July 19th BEAT STREET

Alvarado Street Brewery De Tierra Vineyards



Next Week, RED BEANS & RICE

#SummerLiveMusic2019

Ocean Ave & Mission St | (831) 624-0138 CarmelPlaza.com/happenings | 🙌 😇 🕥













TWO PORTOLA PLAZA | MONTEREY, CA 93940 | PORTOLAHOTEL.COM

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

#### Para más información sobre este aviso por favor llame al número 1-888-237-1333

## MORE SPORTS

From page 26A

work of advanced coaching instruction. (Ten local coaches recently participated in a coaching symposium at Stanford University that featured a Who's Who of internationally known

The San Diego club also is affiliated with other Northern California clubs — San Jose, Walnut Creek, Central Valley and Sierra — which provides Monterey with competitive options that weren't available previously.

"The historical norm with any small community is that if you begin to exceed the ability of the kids around you, you have to look elsewhere to find kids who have the same ability and ambition," Rosenberger said. "What that often meant for families in this area was driving to San Jose three to five times a week, paying astronomical fees, and so on. It's a huge financial commitment, and a time commitment that a lot of families can't make, so it becomes counterproductive.'

#### No added cost

The option to compete against other Northern California Surf affiliates eliminates the need for a promising player to leave the community club and travel alone to unfamiliar turf to compete as an individual.

San Diego Surf also runs national tournaments — college showcase tournaments for both boys and girls — that will be available to Monterey players beginning later this month.

Another positive, Rosenberger says, is that the affiliation with San Diego Surf — an organization sponsored by Nike has come at virtually no added cost to Monterey Surf families.

"The pay-for-play model, to me, is antithetical to having kids enjoy the sport at any level," he said. "Aligning with San Diego Surf has been a huge windfall for us in terms of cost-benefit analysis."

Monterey Surf Soccer Club will offer free clinics on backto-back Saturdays to boys and girls in the county between the ages of 4 and 12 on Aug. 17 (9-10:30 a.m.) and Aug. 24 (10-11:30 a.m.) at King Elementary School, 1713 Broadway Ave.,

Additional information about the club, including dates for tryouts, can be found online at montereysurf.com.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

#### To advertise in our Food & Wine section

Call Jessica Caird (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com

# CALENDAR

July 24 - Aspire Health Plan Presents: Orthopedic Surgeon Stephen F. Gregorius, M.D. Local orthopedic surgeon will discuss treatment options for hip and knee arthritis, including joint replacement surgery. Free; 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. at SVMC Diabetes & Endocrine Center, 355 Abbott St., Suite 200, 2nd Floor, Salinas. Please register so we can know how many people to expect. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections2019

July 25 - Aspire Health Plan Presents: Line Dancing, a Community Connections Class. Dance like nobody is watching! Join us for an easy introduction to line dancing, where having fun is as important as learning the steps! Dance improves strength, increases balance and flexibility, and improves your cardiovascular health. Free; 10 to 11 a.m. at Active Seniors, Inc., 100 Harvest St., Salinas. Please register so we can know how many people to expect. RSVP to (877) 663-7651, or www.aspirehealthplan.org/connections2019

July 27 - "Cooking It Up" with Chef Jorge, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m., at the MPC Monterey campus- \$50. Themed Tapas and Wine, prep and cook with a professional chef, then stay to enjoy your work. To register visit www.mpc. edu/continuinged, email ContinuingEd@mpc.edu or contact (831) 646-4058.

Aug. 5-23 (Monday-Friday) – Swimming for Fitness with Jocelyne Trejo, 7:30 to 8:30 a.m., MPC Pool - \$90. This class is an opportunity to improve fitness through lap swimming using various strokes and techniques. To register visit www.mpc.edu/continuinged, email ContinuingEd@mpc.edu or contact (831) 646-4058.

To advertise, email anne@carmelpinecone.com \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge) Add a photo for your event for only \$25

#### Notice of General Rate Case Application filed by California American Water for an Increase in Water and Wastewater Rates — Central Division — (APPLICATION NO. A.19-07-004)

California American Water has filed a General Rate Case (GRC) application with the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC) to increase customers' rates beginning January 1, 2021. This GRC will cover the years 2021-2023.

The Application

The CPUC requires California American Water to file a GRC every three years. On July 1, 2019, California American Water filed a GRC requesting revenue increases of \$25,999,900 (or 10.60%) for 2021, \$9,752,500 (or 3.59%) for 2022, and \$10,754,500 (or 3.82%) for 2023. If approved by the CPUC, the total revenue increase for all three years, for the Central Division, would be \$8,384,800 (or 12.22%). If approved by the CPUC, the total revenue increase for all three years, for the Monterey Wastewater, would be \$780,600 (or 23.49%). The Company is proposing a high cost fund to support wastewater systems with higher operating costs through consolidation of rates. The GRC includes revenue requirement information, the anticipated cost to run the water company's systems, new infrastructure investments, a request to increase rates to cover anticipated costs and other requests the water company deems necessary to run its business.

#### Tables and Customer Impact

The information below is broken down into three main sections: Central Division Water Wastewater with High Cost Fund, and Wastewater without High Cost Fund (in that order). Each section contains a table depicting the requested increase by customer class/area, each year, and the three-year total. There are also tables providing examples of average customer bill increases

The proposed revenue increases for each district in the Central Division are shown below

#### <u>Central Division-Proposed Revenue Increase</u> cludes Monterey Main and Central-Satellite Districts)

(							
	20	21	2022		20	23	
Customer Class	\$ Increase	% Increase	\$ Increase	% Increase	\$ Increase	% Increase	Total \$ Increase
Residential	\$1,608,673	4.23%	\$1,633,040	4.12%	\$1,374,598	3.33%	\$4,616,311
Multi-residential	\$185,925	3.09%	\$257,896	4.16%	\$215,170	3.33%	\$658,991
Commercial	\$848,979	4.43%	\$830,846	4.15%	\$694,944	3.33%	\$2,374,769
Industrial	\$6,584	3.27%	\$8,642	4.16%	\$7,212	3.33%	\$22,438
Public Authority	\$219,625	5.95%	\$162,501	4.16%	\$135,703	3.33%	\$517,829
Sales for Resale	\$4,112	39.68%	\$602	4.16%	\$502	3.33%	\$5,216
Construction	\$51,525	22.12%	\$11,761	4.14%	\$9,868	3.33%	\$73,154
Residential Fire Protection Service	\$46	0.02%	\$49	0.02%	\$9,622	3.33%	\$9,717
Private Fire Protection Service	\$49,255	7.37%	\$0	0.00%	\$23,897	3.33%	\$73,152
Total	\$2,974,724		\$2,905,337		\$2,471,517		\$8,351,578

lf California American Water's General Rate Case is approved, a typical residential customer's monthly water bills (with a 5/8-inch meter size) would resemble those below. Rate impacts may vary due to pending proposed changes in rate design. Amounts shown include fees, taxes, and

rcharges.									
		Monterey Main District Average Residential Bill							
Year	Meter Size	Average Use (CGL¹)	Current Bill	% Increase	Proposed Bill	% Increase			
2021	5/8-inch	37.91	\$89.40	\$8.621	\$98.02	9.64%			
2022	5/8-inch	37.91	\$98.02	\$3.992	\$102.02	4.07%			
2023	5/8-inch	37.91	\$102.02	\$3.399	\$105.42	3.33%			
	Av	erage Residential	Central Satellite Bill (Includes Amb		ane, and Garrap	ata.			
Year	Meter Size	Average Use (CGL¹)	Current Bill	% Increase	Proposed Bill	% Increase			
2021	5/8-inch	99.08	\$129.88	(\$5.84)	\$124.04	-4.50%			
2022	5/8-inch	99.08	\$124.04	\$3.86	\$127.90	3.11%			
2023	5/8-inch	99.08	\$127.90	\$3.98	\$131.88	3.11%			
		Chuala	ar Service Area A	verage Resident	ial Bill				
Year	Meter Size	Average Use (CGL¹)	Current Bill	% Increase	Proposed Bill	% Increase			
2021	5/8-inch	146.73	\$41.99	\$1.25	\$43.23	2.97%			
2022	5/8-inch	146.73	\$43.23	\$1.34	\$44.58	3.11%			
2023	5/8-inch	146.73	\$44.58	\$1.39	\$45.96	3.11%			

#### Wastewater (active and passive)

With High Cost Fund

California American Water's revenue proposals for wastewater customers if a high cost fund is

#### MOWW Division-Proposed Revenue Increase WITH High Cost Fund

		20	21	2022 2023		23		
Service Area	Customer Class	\$ Increase	% Increase	\$ Increase	% Increase	\$ Increase	% Increase	Total \$ Increase
MOWW - Village Greens	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Passive)	\$2,325	16.00%	\$527	3.13%	\$562	3.24%	\$3,414
MOWW - White Oaks	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Passive)	\$4,121	16.00%	\$933	3.12%	\$997	3.24%	\$6,051
MOWW - Oak Hills	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Passive)	\$45,859	16.00%	\$10,393	3.13%	\$11,093	3.24%	\$67,345
MOWW – Spreckels	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Passive)	\$24,726	16.00%	\$5,604	3.13%	\$5,981	3.24%	\$36,311
MOWW – Spreckels	Large Commercial (Sewer - Passive)	\$5,705	16.00%	\$1,293	3.13%	\$1,380	3.24%	\$8,378
MOWW – Spreckels	Industrial (Sewer - Passive)	\$2,535	15.99%	\$575	3.13%	\$613	3.24%	\$3,723
MOWW – Spreckels	Public Authority (School) (Sewer - Passive)	\$476	16.02%	\$107	3.10%	\$115	3.24%	\$698
MOWW - Indian Springs	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Active)	(\$15,154)	-6.17%	\$8,906	3.13%	\$9,506	3.24%	\$3,258
MOWW – Pasadera	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Active)	(\$22,323)	-6.17%	\$13,118	3.13%	\$14,002	3.24%	\$4,798
MOWW – Pasadera	Commercial (Sewer - Active)	(\$1,270)	-6.17%	\$746	3.12%	\$797	3.24%	\$273
MOWW - Las Palmas	Residential (Sewer - Active)	(\$90,473)	-6.17%	\$53,166	3.13%	\$56,749	3.24%	\$19,442
MOWW - Las Palmas	Commercial (Sewer - Active)	\$1,086	12.31%	\$320	3.13%	\$342	3.24%	\$1,747
MOWW - Las Palmas	Golf Course (Sewer - Active)	\$616	10.47%	\$213	3.12%	\$228	3.24%	\$1,057
MOWW - CV Ranch	Residential (Sewer - Active)	(\$27,314)	-6.17%	\$16,051	3.13%	\$17,133	3.24%	\$5,870
MOWW - CV Ranch	Hotel (Sewer - Active)	\$33,561	15.85%	\$7,680	3.13%	\$8,197	3.24%	\$49,438
	Total	(\$35,524)		\$119,632		\$127,694		\$211,802

#### Customer Impact

An average residential customer's bills with a high-cost fund for wastewater customers are shown in the chart below. The 2021 examples shown below are calculated using current rates as of June 2019.

Monterey Wastewater Active System – Average Residential Bill WITH High Cost Fund								
Year	Current Bill	\$ Increase	Proposed Bill	% Increase				
2021	\$126.51	(\$1.42)	\$125.09	-1.12%				
2022	\$125.09	\$3.91	\$129.00	3.13%				
2023	\$129.00	\$4.17	\$133.17	3.24%				

(								
Monterey Wastewater Passive System – Average Residential Bill WITH High Cost Fur								
Year	Current Bill	\$ Increase	Proposed Bill	% Increase				
2021	\$56.80	\$15.78	\$72.58	27.78%				
2022	\$72.58	\$2.27	\$74.85	3.13%				
2023	\$74.85	\$2.42	\$77.27	3.24%				

#### Wastewater (active and passive)

The proposed revenue increases without a high-cost fund for wastewater customers are show in the chart below by customer class.

	nue Increase WITHOUT High Cost Fu							
	١	20			1	1		T. 12
Service Area	Customer Class	\$ Increase	% Increase	\$ Increase	% Increase	\$ Increase	% Increase	Total \$ Increase
MOWW - Village Greens	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Passive)	\$2,325	16.00%	\$527	3.13%	\$562	3.24%	\$3,414
MOWW - White Oaks	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Passive)	\$4,121	16.00%	\$933	3.12%	\$997	3.24%	\$6,051
MOWW - Oak Hills	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Passive)	\$45,859	16.00%	\$10,393	3.13%	\$11,093	3.24%	\$67,345
MOWW - Spreckels	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Passive)	\$24,726	16.00%	\$5,604	3.13%	\$5,981	3.24%	\$36,311
MOWW - Spreckels	Large Commercial (Sewer - Passive)	\$5,705	16.00%	\$1,293	3.13%	\$1,380	3.24%	\$8,378
MOWW - Spreckels	Industrial (Sewer - Passive)	\$2,535	15.99%	\$575	3.13%	\$613	3.24%	\$3,723
MOWW - Spreckels	Public Authority (School) (Sewer - Passive)	\$476	16.02%	\$107	3.10%	\$115	3.24%	\$698
MOWW - Indian Springs	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Active)	\$39,298	16.00%	\$8,906	3.13%	\$9,506	3.24%	\$57,710
MOWW - Pasadera	Residential & Small Commercial (Sewer - Active)	\$57,888	16.00%	\$13,118	3.13%	\$14,002	3.24%	\$85,008
MOWW - Pasadera	Commercial (Sewer - Active)	\$3,295	16.00%	\$746	3.12%	\$797	3.24%	\$4,838
MOWW - Las Palmas	Residential (Sewer - Active)	\$234,609	16.00%	\$53,166	3.13%	\$56,749	3.24%	\$344,524
MOWW - Las Palmas	Commercial (Sewer - Active)	\$1,412	16.00%	\$320	3.13%	\$342	3.24%	\$2,074
MOWW - Las Palmas	Golf Course (Sewer - Active)	\$942	16.01%	\$213	3.12%	\$228	3.24%	\$1,383
MOWW - CV Ranch	Residential (Sewer - Active)	\$70,830	16.00%	\$16,051	3.13%	\$17,133	3.24%	\$104,014
MOWW - CV Ranch	Hotel (Sewer - Active)	\$33,887	16.00%	\$7,680	3.13%	\$8,197	3.24%	\$49,764
	Total	\$527,908		\$119,632		\$127,694	Ì	\$775,234

#### **Customer Impact**

If California American Water's proposed high cost fund for wastewater is not approved, a typical residential customer's monthly bills would resemble those below. The 2021 examples shown below are calculated using current rates as of June 2019.

Monterey Wastewater Active System – Average Residential Bill WITHOUT High Cost Fund								
Year	Current Bill	\$ Increase	Proposed Bill	% Increase				
2021	\$126.51	\$26.63	\$153.14	21.05%				
2022	\$153.14	\$4.79	\$157.93	3.13%				
2023	\$157.93	\$5.11	\$163.04	3.24%				

Monterey Wastewater I	Passive System -	- Average Residen	tial Bill WITHOUT	High Cost Fund
Year	Current Bill	\$ Increase	Proposed Bill	% Increase
2021	\$56.80	\$15.48	\$72.28	27.24%
2022	\$72.28	\$2.26	\$74.54	3.13%
2023	\$74.54	\$2.41	\$76.95	3.24%

Primary Drivers of Rate Increase
There is an ongoing need to invest in the infrastructure that provides safe, reliable water for our customers. These increased cost drivers also apply to our wastewater customers. The proposed rate

- sustain new infrastructure investments
- allow higher depreciationsupport increased labor costs
- fund centralized services including information technology and laboratory costs
   balance changing demand
- Obtaining a Copy of the Application

A copy of California American Water's proposed GRC application and related exhibits may be reviewed at California American Water's offices at the locations below:

Monterey County – 511 Forest Lodge Road, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
 Copies of the proposed application are also available to review at the CPUC's Central Files Office in San Francisco by appointment. For more information, please contact them at <u>alicentralfilesid@cpuc.ca.gov</u> or (415) 703-2045.

The CPUC's Process
This application will be assigned to an Administrative Law Judge (Judge) who will determine how to receive evidence and other related documents necessary for the CPUC to establish a record upon which to base its decision. Evidentiary hearings may be held where utilities, consumer advocacy groups, and other entities which have been given official status as "parties" will present their testimony and may be subject to cross-examination by other parties. These evidentiary hearings are open to the public, but only those who are parties may participate. The hearings and documents submitted in the proceeding become part of the formal record that the Judge relies upon when writing a proposed decision to present nissioners for their conside

After considering all proposals and all evidence presented during the formal hearing process, the Judge will issue a proposed decision determining whether to adopt California American Water's request, modify it, or deny it. Any of the CPUC's Commissioners may sponsor an alternate decision. The proposed decision and any alternate decisions will be discussed and voted upon at a scheduled Commission Voting Meeting.

The Public Advocates Office (Cal PA) may review this application. Cal PA is the independent consumer advocate within the CPUC with a legislative mandate to represent investor-owned utility customers to obtain the lowest possible rate for service consistent with reliable and safe service levels. Cal PA has a multi-disciplinary staff with expertise in economics, finance, accounting, and engineering. For more information about Cal PA, please call (415) 703-1584, e-mail <a href="mailto:publicAdvocatesOffice@cpuc.ca.gov">publicAdvocatesOffice@cpuc.ca.gov</a>, or risit Cal PA's website at http://www.publicadvocates.cpuc.ca.gov/.

#### Stay Informed

If you would like to follow this proceeding, or any other issue before the CPUC, you may use the CPUC's free subscription service. Sign up at http://subscribecpuc.cpuc.ca.gov/.

If you would like to learn how you can participate in the proceeding, have informal comments, or have questions about the CPUC's processes, you may access the CPUC's Public Advisor's webpage at http:// consumers.cpuc.ca.gov/pao/. You may also contact the Public Advisor as follows:

Email: public.advisor@cpuc.ca.gov Write: Public Advisor's Office, 505 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94102. Call: Toll free 1-866-849-8390; TTY toll free 1-866-836-7825

Please reference California American Water's GRC Application No. 19-07-004 in any communications you have with the CPUC regarding this matter. All public comments will become part of the public correspondence file for this proceeding and be made available for review for the assigned Judge, the Commissioners, and appropriate CPUC staff.

Publication date: July 19, 2019 (PC728)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The terms "active" and "passive" refer to different treatment techniques used to treat wastewater

Deadline: Monday, 1:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

**ART SERVICES** 

#### **ILLUMINATION STUDIO**

ART SERVICES **GRAPHICS** DESIGN



Magazine Ads · Presentations Newspaper Ads · Websites Portfolios · Maps · Books

831-264-7858 www.illumination.studio

#### **BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING**



#### Liz Avery Leave the BOOKKEEPING TO US.

Office management/bill paying/bookkeeping. Monthly or hourly rates available. Quickbooks in your home or office.

Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

#### CABINETRY

#### AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK

Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com.

#### **CAREGIVER**

#### **PENINSULA** SENIORCARE

Providing Qualified Caregivers to Match Our Clients' Needs CALL FOR A COMPLIMENTARY

IN-HOME CONSULTATION Fully Insured and Bonded



Get your complete Pine Cone by email Free subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

#### CARPET CLEANING

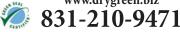


Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 18 years! Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning

Specializing in: Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda

Safe for Kids and Pets Insured • Residential • Commercial

www.drygreen.biz





Over 20 Years Experience

Commercial & Residential

Carpet Clean, Spot Dye

Stain Removal & Repair

Pet Stains

FREE ESTIMATES Lic. #53863

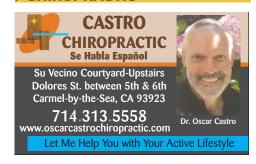
Angel Lopez

(831) 455-5816

Ask about our

Discounts

#### **CHIROPRACTIC**



#### CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Lifestyle- It's time for a change!

#### Caribou Construction Co.

EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL

Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979 Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes Kitchens Hardwood Floors Fireplaces
Doors Porches/Decks Bathrooms Additions Cabinetry Windows nterior Design Granite/Marble Plastering

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable

624-1311 A+ Rating BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/

FREE ESTIMATE

California State License # 385545 www.caribouconstruction.com

# ASTURI CONSTRUCTION INC.

#### DESIGN & BUILD REMODEL REBUILD

GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT 831.917.6579

www.asturiconstruction.com CA License 509181

#### CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

A better way to build



CARMEL BUILDING &DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling **FINE CUSTOM HOMES** carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606

License #786482



**BUILDER BY THE SEA** Custom Homes - Estates Remodels - Additions

Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.! We also provide construction management.

No Job Too Small - CONTRACTOR ON SITE SVISA == Carmel, CA

Call 831-238-8289

CA Lic# B803407

## EWELLEN BUILT GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS

Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698

LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

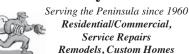
#### DOOR REPLACEMENT



CALL: 831-760-9160 • Lic#1039955 •

## **ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS**

#### **Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**



Remodels, Custom Homes LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar

CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846 (831) 659-2105

Credit Cards Accepted

Deadline: 1 p.m. Monday

Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.

#### FENCES AND DECKS

#### Cypress Pacific Decks

Deck building and repairs. Services of JMT construction License #879413

> 831 394 3296 831 915 1081

#### ON-LINE FENCE

All Types & Styles New & Repairs Gates, Power Washing, Sealing Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557

#### **FIREWOOD**

**OAK FIRE WOOD** 

Quality, well split dry oak, delivered. (831) 601-9728

#### **FIREWOOD**

OAK, PINE or EUCALYPTUS **SPLIT & DELIVERED LOCALLY** RANDAZZO ENTERPRISES, INC. (831) 633-4420

#### FLOOR CLEANING

# Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl Call Steve today for a free estimate! (831) 899-5613

#### FURNISHINGS & FINE GIFTS



Artist Made Original + Limited Edition Fine Furnishings & Accessories Fine Art — Fine Gifts

5TH AVE & SAN CARLOS CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA (831) 293-8190 • SHOP ONLINE OR IN-STORE

Tuesday - Saturday 10am-5pm SUNDAY-MONDAY: BY APPOINTMENT

Support hometown businesses - shop locally!

#### **GARAGE DOOR**



Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969 Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Door & Garage Door Openers Family owned & operated • Free estimates

(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821 www.aonedoor.com

#### GARDEN•LANDSCAPE•IRRIGATION

#### MATIAS GARDENING

Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal Garden Maintenance & Planting Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling 19 Yrs Experience • Excellent references

(831) 800-6520

#### **ADAN'S** LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE

Residential/Commercial Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems

New Sod or Seed New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning Pavers & Stamped Concrete

General Yard Clean-up, and etc. ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

#### **GROCERY DELIVERY**

# BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

#### **GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY**

Orders taken over the phone Call by 11am for same day delivery **Delivering to the Peninsula** 

831-624-3821

#### **HANDYMAN**

#### HONEY DO LIST?

Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded

#### HANDYMAN SERVICE

Electrical, plumbing, carpentry, painting and more! Licensed, bonded and insured contractor

Call John (831) 595-9799

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! DEADLINE: Monday 1 p.m. • Email service@carmelpinecone.com

#### **HAULING**

#### TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and house-hold debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711.

#### HOUSE CLEANING



#### MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE

Residential/Commercial/Move-outs Windows • Pressure Washing Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax (831) 264-3697

Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

#### Lily's House Cleaning Excellent References Available. 20 Years Experience. Reliable and Thorough Cleaning

#### INTERIOR DESIGN



COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES

(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

**CUSTOM FURNISHINGS WINDOW TREATMENTS ACCESSORIES** 

**ARTWORK** 

Visit our Showroom Court of the Fountains

Mission Street & 7th Ave. Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 831.293.8071

www.martinperri.com

#### MOVING

#### J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.

We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.

#### ORGANIZING

## Clutterbug Got You?

Change your life, empower yourself, reduce stress Home • Office • Relocations

Garages • Hoarding • Non-judgmental Christy Best, 831-247-0988 • www.clutterbug.net

Service Directory continues on next page

#### **MUSIC** From page 27A

At a recent show, he played Petty's "American Girl," Dylan's "I Dreamed I Saw St. Augustine," the Grateful Dead's "China Doll" and Chuck Berry's "Back in the USA."

The music starts at 7 p.m. Tickets are \$58. The library is located on Highway 1 28 miles south of Carmel. Call (831) 667-2574 or visit folkyeah.com.

#### ■ Live Music July 19-25

Barmel — Mars Cantina (rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and Johnny Tsunami & the Shoulder Hoppers (rock, Saturday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Big Sur River Inn — Paige Too (jazz, Sunday at noon). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

Carmel Plaza — the downtown shopping center's Summer Live Music Series continues with Beat Street (rock and soul, Friday at 5 p.m.). Ocean and Mission.

The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts — The Kenny **Stahl Trio** (jazz, Saturday at 3 p.m.). Fourth and Guadalupe.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — Cougar Unleashed (soul and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); Pacific Groove (r&b and pop, Saturday at 9 p.m.); The Dave Holodiloff Duo (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singers Lee Durley and Scotty Wright (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); Andrea's Fault (jazz and blues, Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and The Ben Herod Trio (jazz and swing, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — singer-songwriters Tommy Faia and Kate Miller (Friday at 9 p.m.); and Sweet Dreams (rock and r&b, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

East Village Coffee Lounge in Monterey — Organiza-

tion (jazz, Saturday at 5 p.m.); The Mailboxes (indie pop, Monday at 3 p.m.); singer Tatiana "Lady May" Mayfield (jazz, Sunday at 5 p.m.); Open Mic Night (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — Phrat (rock, Saturday at 10 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-

Fireplace Lounge in the Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel



A local acoustic duo, Tom Faia and Kate Miller take the stage Friday at Cooper's Pub and Restaurant in Monterey. Showtime is 8:30 p.m.

- singer Tatiana "Lady May" Mayfield, bassist Zach Westfall, drummer David Morwood and friends (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); saxophonist **Ben Herod**, drummer **David Morwood** and special guests (Saturday at 7 p.m.); guitarist John Sherry (rock, blues and jazz, Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter Johan Sotelo (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter Johan Sotelo and friends (Friday at 3 p.m.); singer-songwriter Will Breman (Saturday at 5 p.m.); and guitarist John Sherry (rock, blues and jazz, Thursday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

The Henry Miller Library in Big Sur — pianist Benmont Tench (Friday at 7 p.m.); The Mekons ("folk-punk,"

See MORE MUSIC page 35A

# Lena Has Relocated

Now at Style by Joanie call or text for appointment

831-206-1284

229 Crossroad Blvd, (NEXT TO UPS)



From previous page

#### **PAINTING**

#### **Kofman Enterprises Inc.**

PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.

No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount. Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991

Please call us at (831) 901-8894

# WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING

over 37 years on the Peninsula **Exteriors and Interiors • Historical and Remodel** Residential Specialist • Many Local References 831.625.3307 cell 831.277.8952

INTERIOR **EXTERIOR** FAUX FINISHES



**Painting** P.O. Box 4691

License # 710688 **POWER WASHING** 

C-(831) 238-1095 Carmel, CA 93921 (831) 622-7339

#### ROOFING



Quality - Integrity - Service - Value Call for a free estimate

> (831) 443-3605 Premoroofing.com



Roofing & Solar Perfected

(831) 375-8158 www.dorityroofing.com

#### ROOFING



Roof and ground mount systems

831) 394-8581

rossroofing 1950.com

#### TREE SERVICE



#### TREE TRIMMING **REMOVAL • PLANTING**

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.373.6332 TREE SERVICE

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE** 9 21 OIML KEIMOAT Complete Tree Service Fully Insured Lic. # 677370 Call (831) 625-5743

#### **WINDOW CLEANING**

**Del Mar Window Cleaning** 

Let the light shine in

Israel Lagunas Owner (831) 521-0570

israeltobinoho@yahoo.com

#### We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

#### **WINDOW CLEANING**

#### JB Window Cleaning Residential & Commercial

Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti

Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains

Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206 WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

#### **WINDOWS & FLOOR COVERINGS**

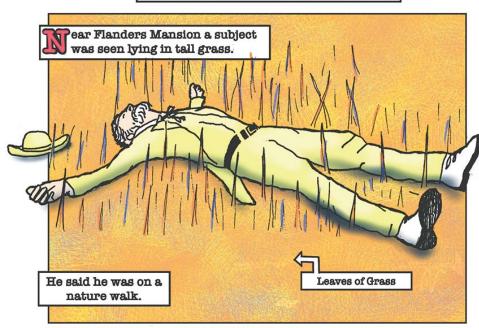
# Rod Woodard - Interiors

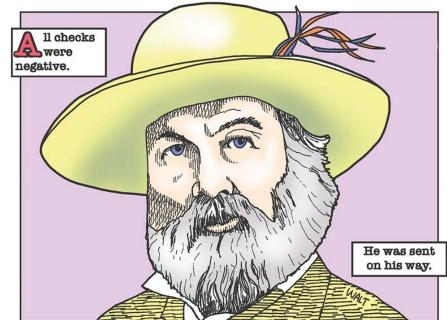
Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986 ROD WOODARD, OWNER

Free In-Home Shopping

(831) 625-5339 25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923

"Police Log" Carmel-by-the-Sea, April 12





Domeniconi

herein. All recording references contained herein and on Schedule "1" attached hereto are in the County of Monterey, California. Said sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, as to title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum due under said NDA, plus accrued interest thereon to the date of sale, estimated fees, charges, as shown in sum due on Schedule "1" together with estimated expenses of the Trustee in the amount of \$600.00. The claimant, H.I. Resort Condominium Association, Inc.,

with estimated expenses of the Trustee in the amount of \$600.00. The claimant, H.I. Resort Condominium Association, Inc., a nonprofit mutual benefit California corporation, under NDA delivered to Trustee a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. First American Title Insurance Company, a Nebraska Corporation. SCHEDULE "1": Lien Recording Date and Reference: 03/29/2019; Inst: 2019012194; NOD Recording Date and Reference: 04/01/2019; 2019012408. Contract No., Legal Description Variobles, Owner(s), APN, Sum Due; 08-1333, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/102, UNIT: 46, WEEK: 39, FREQUENCY: Even, ROBERT EARL LIKINS, 703-046-039-000, \$3,742.37; 08-1990, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 29, WEEK: 52, FREQUENCY: Annual, IRINA DZHALALYANTS and EDVARD DZHALALYANTS, 703-029-052-000, \$4,031.83; 08-2044, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 64, WEEK: 1, FREQUENCY: Annual, MARY ANN HOLLAND and

PREGUENCT: Annual, Benny Gonzaies and Lucy Laurel Gonzales, 703-064-001-000, \$3,683.16; 08-2211, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 16, WEEK: 49, FREGUENCY: Annual, MARY ANN HOLLAND and WILLIAM WESLEY HOLLAND, 703-016-049-000, \$3,489-80; 08-3193, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/102, UNIT: 65, WEEK: 23, FREGUENCY: Even, JOHN C. GIANELLI, Trustee of The John C. Gianelli and Shelia L. Gianelli Family Trust, dated October 22, 2004 and SHELIA L. GIANELLI, Trustee of The John C. Gianelli and Shelia L. Gianelli Family Trust, dated October 22, 2004 and SHELIA L. GIANELLI, Trustees of The John C. Gianelli and Shelia L. Gianelli Family Trust, dated October 22, 2004 and SHELIA L. GIANELLI, Trustees of The John C. Gianelli and Shelia L. Gianelli Family Trust, dated October 21, 2004, 703-06-023-000, \$3,908.14; 08-3200, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 85, WEEK: 7, FREQUENCY: Annual JOAN MARIE WILLIAMSON, 703-08-007-000, \$5,074.35; 08-3383, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 28, WEEK: 37, FREQUENCY: Annual, TERRY DURST AND THE UNRECORDED INTEREST OF THE SPOUSE OF TERRY DURST, 703-028-037-000, \$5,563.42; 08-3623, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 69, WEEK: 26, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY DURST, AND SHEWEY, LINIT 69, WEEK: 26, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY DURST, AND SHEWEY, LINIT 69, WEEK: 26, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY DURST, 703-030-030-030-000, \$3,697.2; 08-5127, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 87, WEEK: 15, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 15, WEEK: 15, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 15, WEEK: 15, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 15, WEEK: 15, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 15, WEEK: 15, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 15, WEEK: 15, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY UNNO MIZE and ALMA NOEL DALIE MIZE, 703-090-01-000, \$3,697.27, 08-502, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 15, WEEK: 15, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY UNNO MIZE and ALMA NOEL DALIE MIZE, 703-090-01-000, \$3,697.27, 08-5040, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 15, WEEK: 15, FREQUENCY: Annu

INTERESI: 1/51, UNIT: 87, WEEK: 17, FREQUENCY: Annual, JERRY LYNN MIZE and ALMA NOEL DALE MIZE, 703-087-017-000, \$3,801.58: 8-1784, UNDIVIDED INTEREST: 1/51, UNIT: 60, WEEK: 5, FREQUENCY: Annual, EDDIE LEE BANKS, 703-060-005-000, \$10,789-34. Publication dates: July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC705)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20191467

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: CREAM AND CRUMBLES, 649 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

93950. County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.

County of Principal Fluce of MonTeREY.
Registered Owner(s):
SUE ANNLE ROSENSTOCK, 649 Lighthouse
Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 28, 2019.
S/Sue Anne Rosenstock
June 28, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which are the knows to be false, is guilty of a

is TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 28, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a ficitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of

(a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the

not of itself administed the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: July 5, 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC704)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20191485

File No. 20191485
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: THE PINE INN, Ocean Avenue at Monte Verde, Carmel, CA 93921.

Mailing address: P.O. Box 250, Carmel, CA 93921

CA 93921
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.

MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
RICHARD V. GUNNER, 555 W. Shaw Ave
Ste. B-4, Fresno, CA 93704.
NakagARET S. GUNNER, 555 W. Shaw
Ave Ste. B-4, Fresno, CA 93704.
This business is conducted by a trust.
The registrant commenced to transact
business under the fictilious business name or
names listed above on N/A.
S/Richard V. Gunner, as Trustee of the
Gunner Revocable Trust Agreement dated
3/11/02.
June 27, 2019

2019

3/11/02.
June 27, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 1, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business

34A

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191279
The following person(s) is (are) doing business (s): ness as: Flora California, 1071 Cherry Avenue, Greenfield, CA 93927 County of MONTEREY

Greenfield, CA Y392/C
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
Greenfield Organix C2, 1071 Cherry Avenue, Greenfield, CA 93927
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name or names
listed above on N/A.
Greenfield Organix C2
S/ Salvatore Thomas Palma, Chief Executive
Officer.

Greetining of thomas Palma, Cinc. S/Salvatore Thomas Palma, Cinc. Officer, This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 05/31/2019. of Monterey County on 6/28, 7/5, 7/12, 7/19 CNS-3258451# CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC622)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191278
The following person(s) is (are) doing business (8):

Ihe following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
Flora California, 1071 Cherry Avenue,
Greenfield, CA 93927
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
Greenfield Organix C2.1, 1071 Cherry Avenue,
Greenfield, CA 93927
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name or names
listed above on N/A.
Greenfield Organix C2.1

listed above on N/A.
Greenfield Organix C2.1
S/ Brad Termini, Chief Executive Officer.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on 05/31/2019.
6/28, 7/5, 7/19/19
CNS-3258453# 6/28, 7/5, 7/12, //19 CNS-3258453# CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC623)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191372
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: business as:

Dollar General Store #14263, 1045 N.
Main St., Salinas, CA 93906, County of

Monterey Mailing Address: 100 Mission Ridge, Good-lettsville, TN 37072

Registered Owner(s): Dolgen California, LLC, 100 Mission Ridge, Goodlettsville, TN 37072 This business is conducted by a limited liabil-

Ints Dusiness is conducted 2, ity company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 1/27/13 5/ Steven R. Deckard, CEO This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 06/17/19 6/28, 7/5, 7/12, 7/19/19

of Monterey County on 6/28, 7/5, 7/12, 7/19 CNS-3266267# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC624)

# FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 201913/3 The following person(s) is(are) doing business

as:
Dollar General Store #17815, 326 El
Camino Real, Greenfield, CA 93927,
County of Monterey
Mailing Address: 100 Mission Ridge, Goodlettsville, TN 37072

Registered Owner(s):
Dolgen California, LIC, 100 Mission Ridge,
Goodlettsville, TN 37072
This business is conducted by a limited liability company

Inis Justiness is controcated by a ministry company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictifious business name listed above on 10/30/17 S/ Steven R. Deckard, CEO This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 17, 2018 6/28, 7/5, 7/12, 7/19/19 CNS-3266995# CNS-3266295# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC625)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191393
The following person(s) islare) doing business as: BAYSHORE PLUMBING, 1267
Olympia Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY

business as: BAYSHORE PLUMBING, 1267 Olympia Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
WALTER JOSEPH CROSBY, 1267 Olympia Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictifious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Walter Joseph Crosby June 19, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Record SAC (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was fled with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 19, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expired of the interest of the instruction of the interest change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expired of the interest of the instruction of the interest change of the expired of the file before the expired of the file of the county Clerk of the file of the file of the file of the county Clerk of the file of the file of the county Clerk of the file of the file of the county Clerk of the file of the file of the county Clerk of the file of the file of the county Clerk of the file of the file of the county Clerk of the file of the file of the county Clerk of the file of the file of the county Clerk of the file of the fi a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC626)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191374
The following person(s) is(are) doing business
as:

as: CulturArts, 1780 Kenneth Street, Seaside, CA 93955, County of Monterey Registered Owner(s): Soto, Bryant & Associates LLC, 455 Ramona Ave., Apt. 24, Monterey, CA 93940; Cali-fornia

Ave., Apt. 24, Monterey, CA 93940; California This business is conducted by a limited liabil-

Notiness to cliducted by a limited intelligence with company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 02/01/2019

5/ Ivan Ruiz, Managing Member
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 17, 2019

6/28, 7/5, 7/12, 7/19/19

CNS-3263526#

CAPMET BUSE COME

CARMEL PINE CONE

Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC627)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME Case No.19CV002469

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, CHRUEYSI NAYELI SALGADO MEDINA,

filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A.Present name: CHRUEYSI NAYELI SALGADO MEDINA

CHRUEYSI NAYELI SALGADO MEDINA Proposed name:
NELLY CAMACHO-SALGADO
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: August 16, 2019
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 15
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(§) Susan J. Matcham
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: June 24, 2019
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. (PC628)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191424
The following person(s) is(are) business as: CANNABICATION, 7571
Via Guisseppe Lane, Salinas, CA 939071365.
County of Proceedings of Pro

nty of Principal Place of Business:

Montérey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the
Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:
KINGS MOUNTAIN ORGANICS, LLC,
7571 Via Guisseppe Lane, Salinas, CA
93907.1365. 93907-1303. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by: a limited lia-

This business is conducted by: a limited liability company. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictifious business name or names listed above on: June 13, 2019. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct, [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemenor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record yupon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act [Government Code Sections 6250-6277]. 5/Michael Kent Hyde, Managing Member June 24, 2019

S/Michael Kent Hyde, Managing Member June 24, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of tive years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictilious Business Name for the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: June 28, July 5, 12, 19, 2019. [PC629]

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20191418 following person(s) is(are) doing

ousiness as:

1. MOSS LANDING DELI BAR 2. MOSS LANDING CAFE
421 Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing,
CA 95039.
County of Principal Place of Business:

221 Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing, CA 95039.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s): MARK STEVEN COUTS, 656 Lottie St., Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 31, 1989.
S/Mark Steven Couts
June 24, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 5, 12, 19, 26, 2019.

APN: See Schedule "1". Botch ID:
Foreclosure HOA 86113-HVC54-HOA.
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALEYOU ARE
IN DEFAULT UNDER A NOTICE OF
DELINQUENT ASSESSMENT. UNLESS
YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR
PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC
SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION
OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS
AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT
A LAWYER. Date of Sale: 07/26/2019 AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. Date of Sale: 07/26/2019 at 9:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 West Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 NOTICE is hereby given that First American Title Insurance Company, a Nebraska Corporation, 1 First American Way, Santa Ana, CA in care of: 400 S. Rampart Blvd, #290 Las Vegas, NV 89145 - Phone: (407) 393-9310, duly appointed Trustee under Notice of Delinquent Assessment ("NDA"), and pursuant to Notice of Default and Election to Sell ("NOD"), will sell at public auction for cash, layful money of Detault and Election to Sell ("NOD"), will sell at public auction for cash, lawful money of the United States of America, (a cashier's check payable to said Trustee drawn on a state or national bank, a state or federal credit union, or a state or federal savings credit union, or a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings bank as specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state) all right, title and interest now held under said NDA, to wit: Multiple Timeshare Estates as shown as Legal Description Variables on Schedule "1" (as described in the Declaration recorded on 06/21/2002 as Document No. 2002058802 as amended) located at 120 Highlands Drive, Carmel, CA, 93923 with APN shown herein. The Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address shown Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: NEW FILING - with CHANGES(S) from the previous filing Publication dates: July 5, 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC706)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20191486

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: THE TALLY HO INN, Monte Verde at 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.

Mailing address: P.O. Box 3726, Carmel, Mailing ac CA 93921

f Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY

MONTERET. Registered Owner(s): RICHARD V. GUNNER, 555 W. Shaw Ave Ste. B-4, Fresno, CA 93704. RICHARD V. GUNNER, 300 vv. 51.61. Ste. B4, Fresno, CA 93704.
MARGARET S. GUNNER, 555 W. Shaw Ave Ste. B-4, Fresno, CA 93704.
This business is conducted by a trust.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Richard V. Gunner, as Trustee of the Gunner Revocable Trust Agreement dated 2/11/02

S/Richard V. Gunner, as Trustee of the Gunner Revocable Trust Agreement dated 3/11/02. June 27. 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 1, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictifious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictifious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq. Business and Professions Code). Filing type: NEW FillNG with CHANGES(S) from the previous filing Publication dates: July 5, 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC707)

# NOTICE TO CREDITORS (PROBATE CODE §§ 19040(b), 19052) CASE NUMBER: 19PR000261

CASE NUMBER: 19PR000261

In re The Amalia Gillette Living Trust dated December 18, 2003, and The Gillette Family Trust dated May 12, 1982, created by AMALIA GILLETTE, aka AMALIA HEDWIG HEIMRATH, aka AMALIA HEDWIG HEIMRATH, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given to the creditors and contingent creditors of the above-named decedent that all persons having claims against the decedent are required to file them with the Superior Court at 1200 Agua-jito Road, Monterey, California 93940, and deliver a copy to MICHAEL A: VANE and LI-ANE G. VANE, as Co-Trustees of the AMALIA GILLETTE LIVING TRUST dated December 18, 2003, and The Gillette Family Trust dated May 12, 1982 of which the decedent was the settlor, at 26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 2, Carmel, California 93923, as provided in Probate Code § 1215 within the later of four (4) months ofter July 12, 2019 (the date of the first publication of notice to creditors) or, if notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, sixty (60) days after the date this notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, or you must petition to file a late claim as provided in Probate Code § 19103. A claim form may be obtained from the court clerk. For your protection, you are encouraged to file your claim by certified mail, with return For your protection, you are encouraged to file your claim by certified mail, with return receipt requested.

Date: June 28, 2019 (s) UTE M. ISBILL-WILLIAMS, Altorney for Trustee
26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 2
Carmel, California 93923
Publication Dates: July 12, 19, 26, 2019.
(PC 708)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 2019/1453
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: CARMEL VALLEY REIKI, 140
Ford Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
County of Principal Place of Business:
MONTEREY.

MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
CANDACE MARIE LUTIAN, 140 Ford Road,
Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact
business under the fictitious business name or
names listed above on Jan. 1, 2019.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2019. S/Candace Marie Lutian June 27, 2019

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 27, 2019.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision all of Section 17920. a Firtitius Name

Clerk of Monterey County on June 27, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictifious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC709)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191442
The following person(s) is fare doing business as: ABACUS CLEANING SERVICE, 1345
Skyview Drive, Seaside, CA 93955.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 4964, Carmel, CA 93921.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):

MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
Registered Owner(s):
RMMA ENOE SANTOS, 1345 Skyview
Drive, Seaside, CA 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact
business under the fictitious business name or
names listed above on April 8, 2015.
S/Emma Enoe Santos
June 26, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL
INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT
IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant

who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 26, 2019.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictilious Susiness Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code).

Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING

Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC710)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20191456 The following person(s) is (are) doing busi-

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as;
Denny's 9532, 300 Fremont Street, Monterey, CA 93040
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
Seaside Dining Group, Inc., 3 Julia Street, Ladera Ranch, CA 92694
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictilious business name or names
listed above on June 13, 2019.
Seaside Dining Group, Inc.
5/ Michael R. Gribble, President,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on 06/27/2019.
7/19, 7/2, 8/2, 8/9/19
CNS-3262024#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: July 19, 26, Aug. 2, 9,
2019. [PC711]

# FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 2019/1456 The following person(s) is (are) doing business (s):

Ihe following person(s) is (are) doing business as:

Penny's 9528, 2005 North Main Street,
Salinas, CA 93906
County of MONTEREY
Registrant(s):
Seaside Dining Group, Inc., 3 Julia Street,
Ladera Ranch, CA 92694
This business is conducted by a Corporation
Registrant commenced to transact business
under the fictitious business name or names
listed above on June 13, 2019.
Seaside Dining Group, Inc.
S/ Michael R. Gribble, President,
This statement was filed with the County Clerk
of Monterey County on 06/27/2019.
7/12, 7/19, 7/26, 8/2/19

CNS-3262027# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC712)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: VALLEY OAK MICROCREAMERY, 10 Touche Pass, Carmel, CA 93923. Mailing address: P.O. Box 5782, Carmel, CA 93921.

A 33921.

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
CHERYL MARIE McCORMICK, 110 Touche
Pass, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact
business under the fictifious business name or names listed above on July 3, 2019.
S/Cheryl Marie McCormick
July 5, 2019.

names listed above on July 5, 2019.
S/Cheryl Marie McCormick
July 5, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL
INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT
IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant
who declares as true information, which
he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a
misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to
exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)
[B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that
all Information on this statement becomes
Public Record upon filing pursuant to the
California Public Records Act (Government
Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on July 5, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision
(a) of Section 17920, a fictitious Name
Statement generally expires at the end of
five years from the date on which it was
filed in the office of the County Clerk,
except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of
Section 17920, where it expires 40 days
after any change in the facts set forth in the
statement pursuant to Section 17913 other
than a change in the residence address of
a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business
Name Statement must be filed before the
expiration. The filing of this statement does
not of itself authorize the use in this state of
a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the
rights of another under Federal, State, or
common law (See Section 1441) et seq.,
Business and Foessions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2,
2019. [PC713]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191465
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: HAWKINS ENGINEERING, INC., 1813 Springfield Rd., Moss Landing, CA 95039.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey

INC., 1813 Springfield Rd., Moss Landing, CA 95039.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.;
HAWKINS ENGINEERING, INC., 1813
Springfield Rd., Moss Landing, CA 95039.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.; CALIFORNIA
This business is conducted by: a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Jan. 1, 2019.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections & 250-6277).
S/Scott A. Hawkins, President June 21, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 25, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts

set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Business and Profes ORIGINAL FILING

Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC714)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

39340.

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Öwner(s):
PATRICIA ROMERO TOSTES, 415 Casa Verde Way #26, Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the ficilitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Patricia Romero Tostes
June 20, 2019
RY SIGNING LIPECLARE THAT ALL

names listed above on N/A.
S/Patricia Romero Tostes
June 20, 2019
BY SIGNING I DECLARE THAT ALL
INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT
IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registront
who declares as true information, which
he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a
misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to
exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)
[B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that
all Information on this statement becomes
Public Record upon filing pursuant to the
California Public Records Act (Government
Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on June 20, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision
(a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name
Statement generally expires at the end of
five years from the date on which it was
filed in the office of the County Clerk,
except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of
Section 17920, where it expires 40 days
after any change in the facts set forth in the
statement pursuant to Section 17913 other
than a change in the residence address of
a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business
Name Statement must be filed before the
expiration. The filing of this statement does
not of itself authorize the use in this state of
a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the
rights of another under Federal, State, or
common law (See Section 14411 et seq.,
Business and Professions Code).
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2,
2019. [PC715]

#### MAPLETON LOCAL PUBLIC NOTICE

MAPLETON LOCAL PUBLIC NOTICE

On July 3, 2019, an application was filed with the Federal Communications Commission for consent to assign the license of Mapleton License of Monterey, LLC, licensee of Station KCDU, 101.7 MHz, Carmel, California, to SMG-Monterey, LLC.

The names of the officers, directors and holders of an attributable interest of Mapleton License of Monterey, LLC, are Mapleton Communications, LLC; Mapleton Radio Holdings, LLC; Mapleton Radio, LC, Mapleton Investments, LLC, Corporate Partners II Management, LLC; Corporate Partners II Management, LLC; Corporate Partners II Management, LLC; Corporate Partners Capital, LLC; CPT IN G. Policy Corporate Partners II Holdings, LLC; CPCRR, LLC; Folcon Cable Trust; 220 No. Lake, Inc.; James Shea, Jr., Brian Emkjer, Jonathan Kagan, Ali Wambold; Mohammad Imran, Adam Nathanson; Marc Nathanson; Eytan Tiggy; Aubrey Barth; Steven Brownlie; John Chachas; Simon Furie; the Bonnie, Ann Larson Revocable Trust; James Marc Nathanson; Eytan Tigay; Aubrey Barth; Steven Brownlie; John Chachas; Simon Furie; the Bonnie Ann Larson Revocable Trust; James Hansford; Lawrence Korb; James Manges, Jr.; Michael Rapport; Marjorie Reifenberg; Paul Zepf; Ahas Hasan and Jane Nathanson. The names of the officers, directors, members and attributable investors of Mapleton Radio, LLC, are James T. Shea, Jr., Michael Moylan, Ali E. Wambold, Jonathan H. Kagan, Adam Nathanson, Brian Emkjer, Derek Golinitz, Corporate Partners II Ally, IP; and Mapleton Investments, LLC. The names of the officers, directors, members, and attributable investors of Mapleton Investments, LLC. The names of the falcon Cable Trust. The names of the trustees of Falcon Cable Trust are Jane F. Nathanson and Marc B. The names of the ficers, directors, and

athanson.
The names of the officers, directors, and The names of the officers, directors, and holders of an attributable interest of SMG Monterey, LLC, are SMG-California, LLC; Stephens Family Limited Partnership; David P. Stephens and Tina Stephens, Co-Trustees of the Stephens Family Trust; David P. Stephens, Trustee of the David P. Stephens Trust, and David P. Stephens.

A copy of the application, amendments and related materials can be found at www. fcc apv.

tcc.gov. Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC717)

#### MAPLETON LOCAL PUBLIC NOTICE

On July 3, 2019, an application w filed with the Federal Communications Co

On July 3, 2019, an application was filed with the Federal Communications Commission for consent to assign the license of Mapleton License of Monterey, LLC, licensee of Station KKHK, 95.5 MHz, Carmel, California, to SMG-Monterey, LLC, The names of the officers, directors and holders of an attributable interest of Mapleton License of Monterey, LLC, are Mapleton Communications, LLC; Mapleton Radio; LLC, Mapleton Radio; LLC, Mapleton Investments, LLC, Corporate Partners II AIV, LP, CPII MC Coinvestors LLC; Corporate Partners II Manager Holdings, LLC; Corporate Partners II Holdings, LLC; CPIR, LLC; Falcon Cable Trust; 220 No. Lake, Inc.; James Shea, Jr., Brian Emkjer, Jonathan Kagan, Ali Wambold; Mohammad Imran; Adam Nathanson; Marc Nathanson; Eytan Tigay; Aubrey Barth; Steven Brownlie; John Chachas; Simon Furie; the Bonnie Ann Larson Revocable Trust, James Hansford, Lowence Korb; James Manges, Jr.; Michael Rapport; Marjorie Reifenberg; Paul Zepf; Ahas Hason and Jane Nathanson.

The names of the officers, directors, members and attributable investors of Mapleton Radio, LLC, are James I. Shea, Jr., Michael Moylan, Ali E. Wambold, Jonathan H. Kagan, Adam Nothanson, Brian Emkjer, Derek Golinitz, Corporate Partners II AIV, IP; and Mapleton Investments, LLC. are Adam Nathanson, Marc B. Nathanson, and Falcon Cable Trust are Jame F. Nathanson and Marc B. Nathanson.

The names of the officers, directors, and holders of an attributable investors of Mapleton Radio Roylan, Ali E. Nathanson.

Cable Trust are Jane F. Nathanson and Marc B. Nathanson.
The names of the officers, directors, and holders of an attributable interest of SMG Monterey, LLC, are SMG-California, LLC; Stephens Family Limited Partnership; David P. Stephens and Tina Stephens, Co-Trustees of the Stephens Family Trust, David P. Stephens, Trustee of the David P. Stephens Trust, and David P. Stephens.
A copy of the application, amendments and related materials can be found at www.fcc.gov.

fcc.gov. Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, 2019. (PC718)

# CONCOURSWEEK

Reserve your space today!

August 19 & 16, 2019

Meena • (831) 274-8655 • meena@carmelpinecone.com Jessica • (831) 274-8590 • jessica@carmelpinecone.com Tuesday at 7 p.m.). On Highway 1 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2574.

Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley — clarinetist Emil Khudyev (classical, Monday at 7:30 p.m.). Carmel Valley and Ford roads, (831) 659-3115.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — The Jazz Trio (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and The Dottie Dodgion Trio (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Jacks Monterey — singer-songwriter Fred McCarty (country, Friday at 6 p.m.); and singer and pianist David Conley (pop, Sunday at 11:30 a.m.). At Portola Hotel & Spa in Monterey, 2 Portola Plaza, (831) 649-7868.

Julia's vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove - singer-songwriter Buddy Comfort (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter Nicolas Jorgensen (Monday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter Rachael Williams (Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.) singer-songwriter **Tiffany Decker** (Wednesday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter Rick Chelew (acoustic folk, Thursday at 6:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Mission Ranch — pianist Tom Gastineau (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist Maddaline Edstrom (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday

at 8 p.m.); singer and pianist David Kempton (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.); and pianist Gennady Loktionov (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Phoebe's Cafe at Asilomar State Park and Conference Grounds in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter Austin Me**treyeon** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.). 800 Asilomar Blvd.

Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer Neal Banks (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist Dino Vera (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist Dino Vera (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist Gennady Loktionov and singer Debbie Davis (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); Andrea's Fault (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist Richard Devinck (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer Lee Durley and pianist Joe Indence (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

Taste Morgan in the Crossroads shopping center — singer-songwriter and violinist Razzvio (rock, Thursday at 4 p.m.). 204 Crossroads Blvd.

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — Out of the Blue (blues, Friday at 6 p.m.); singer-songwriter Robert Elmond Stone (country, Saturday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter Hannah Cooper (Sunday at 3 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

Wild Fish restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer and guitarist Grover Poe and multi-instrumentalist Craig Jardstrom (jazz, Friday at 6 p.m.). 545 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 373-8523.



Johan Sotelo plays at two local venues this week: Folktale Winery on Friday at 3 p.m. and the Monterey Hyatt Thursday at 7 p.m.

## PUBLI

#### STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. 20191516

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: SWEET PEA HOME CHEF SERVICES, 24667 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923. Registered Owner(s): EMILY BESS POILE, 24667 Cabrillo St.,

Carmel, CA 93923 County of Principal Place of Business: Mon-

terey This business is conducted by an individual. S/Emily Bess Poile July 8, 2019

S/Emily Bess Poile
July 8, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS
TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who
declares as true information, which he or she
knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor
punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I
am also aware that all Information on this
statement becomes Public Record upon
filing pursuant to the California Public
Records Act (Government Code Sections
6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the Caunty Clerk
of Monterey County on July 8, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a)
of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years
from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided
in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it
expires 40 days after any change in the facts
set forth in the statement pursuant to Section
17913 other than a change in the residence
address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed
before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this
state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation
of the rights of another under Federal, State, ment does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ABANDONMENT:
County of Filing: Monterey
Date of Original Filing: March 21, 2019
File No.: 20190685

Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC719)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191517
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: EMILY POILE PERSONAL CHEF SERVICES, 24667 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s): Registered Owner(s): EMILY BESS POILE, 24667 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923.

carmet, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact
business under the fictilitous business name or
names listed above on July 8, 2019.
5/Emily Bess Poile
July 8, 2019.

S/Emily Bess Poile
July 8 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL
INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT
IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant
who declares as true information, which
he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a
misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to
exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)
(B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that
all Information on this statement becomes
public Record upon filing pursuant to the
California Public Records Act (Government
Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County
Clerk of Monterey County on July 8, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Suddivision
(a) of Section 17920. a Fictitious Name

(a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business

Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictificus Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC720)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191490
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: REVIVAL BOOKKEEPING, 15 Tahoe Circle, Salinas, CA 93906.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTERER.

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY. Registered Owner(s): ERICA DOMINGOS, 15 Tahoe Circle, Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual

ERICA DOMINIGOS, 15 Ichoe Circle, Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 26, 2018. S/Erica Domingos July 2, 2019.

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 2, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictifious Business Name Statement thus the filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not a fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191514
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: HAIY'S IT CERAMIC, 1605
Lowell St., Seaside, California 93955.
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
HSUNLYUAN HSU, 1605 Lowell St., Seaside, California 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 8, 2019.
S/HSUN-YUAN HSU
JULY 8, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL
INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT
IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)
[B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon fling pursuant to the California Public Record 2771.

Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 8, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk,

except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: July 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 2019. (PC722)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191471
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: ALPHA CREDIT GROUP, 95 Fisherman's Wharf #1, Monterey, CA 93940.

ounty of Principal Place of Business:

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: WATER AND LEAVES LLC, 95 Fisherman's Wharf #1, Monterey, CA 93940. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.

This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictilious business name or names listed above on: N/A.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilly of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act [Government Code Sections 6250-6277]. S/Mario Delecce, Member

June 11, 2019

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 28, 2019

S/Mario Delecece, Member June 11, 2019
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 28, 2019
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, state of a Pictiflous business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section | 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].

ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 19, 26, Aug. 2, 9, 2019. (PC723)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20191417
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: Treehouse Mortgage Group, 288 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940, County of

Registered Owner(s):
American Pacific Mortgage Corporation, 3000 Lava Ridge Ct., 5te. 200, Roseville, CA 95661; CA
This business is conducted by a corporation Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 6/15/19
5/ Bill Lowman, President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2019
7/19, 7/26, 8/2, 8/9/19
CNS-3273907#

CNS-3273907# CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: July 19, 26, Aug. 2, 9, 2019. (PC724)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20191484

The following person(s) is/are) doing business as: SURRENDER GRAPHIX, 520 Brunken Ave. Ste. I, Salinas, CA 93901.
County of Principal Place of Business:

County of Principal Traco
MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
MICHELE IRENE FERRER, 520 Brunken Ave., Suite I, Salinas, CA 93901.

JUAN JOSE FERRER, 520 Brunken Ave.,
Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by a general

This business is commenced to transact partnership.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2009.
S/Michele Irene Ferrer

names listed above on Jan. 1, 2009. S/Michele Irene Ferrer July 1, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that all Information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 1, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Susiness Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 1441) et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILLING

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20191457
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: MOTHER BOTANICAL & SHOP, 47540 Hwy 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.



#### Notice of Building Code Board of Appeals Vacancies (2)

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is soliciting applications to fill two

#### BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS The Building Code Board of Appeals consists of five core members, and

two disabled access members, with disabled access members attending the Board of Appeals meeting only for appeals that relate to access to public accommodations by physically disabled persons. The five core members shall be qualified as follows: one architect or one licensed engineer, one general contractor, one member with expertise in fire protection systems, one member with expertise in fire prevention, and one other who may have expertise in the construction or building field or who may be a layperson. At least four members of the Board shall be residents of the City and/or its sphere of influence. The Commission meets at least once annually, and at other times as necessary to hear appeals filed with the City in accordance with the Municipal Code in the City Hall Council Chambers.

Two seats are open for individuals with expertise in the following areas: 1. Professional expertise in fire protection systems (fire sprinkler, fire alarm, alternative suppression systems).

2. Professional expertise in fire prevention (fire department officer, fire inspector, fire marshal, public fire educator, and similar experience)

Applications will be accepted through 5:00 PM, Friday, August 16, 2019. Applications are available on the City's webpage. Interviews will be held on a date to be determined. For more information on this opportunity, contact Dick Bower, Chief Building Official, City of Carmel-by-the-Sea at 831-620-2022 or dbower@ci.carmel.ca.us.

Publication dates: July 19, 2019 (PC729)

Mailing address: P.O. Box 72, Big Sur, CA 93920. f Principal Place of Business:

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s):
ANDREA MARIE CARUSO, 47320 Rancho Rico, Big Sur, CA 93920.
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 27, 2019.
S/Andrea Marie Caruso
June 27, 2019

S/Andrea Marie Caruso
June 27, 2019

BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL
INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT
IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant
who declares as true information, which
he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a
misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to
exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000)
[8&P Code 17913]. I am also aware that
all Information on this statement becomes
Public Record upon filing pursuant to the
California Public Records Act (Government
Code Sections 6250-6277).

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Montrery County on June 27, 2019. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING Publication dates: July 19, 26, Aug. 2, 9, 2019. [PC727]

Para una versión en español o más información sobre este aviso, visite nuestr www.californiaamwater.com, o llame al número 1-888-237-1333.

#### NOTICE OF CALIFORNIA AMERICAN WATER APPLICATION REQUESTING AUTHORITY TO IMPLEMENT MORATORIUM ON NEW HOOKUPS OR EXPANSIONS OF SERVICE IN THE LAGUNA SECA SUBAREA (A. 19-07-005)

On July 2, 2019, California American Water filed application (A.19-07-005) with the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC). The application requests authority to impose a moratorium on new or expanded connections in the Laguna Seca Subarea of its Monterey County District! To implement the moratorium, California American Water is requesting a modification to its existing tariffs. The request is necessary to comply with withdrawal limitations set by the Seaside Groundwater Basin Adjudication (Adjudication). The Adjudication requires water production from the Seaside Groundwater Basin be reduced.

This will not affect rates and is not a request to change rates. If approved, the requested moratorium for the Laguna Seca Subarea would be in effect until the moratorium previously approved by the CPUC³ for California American Water's Monterey Main System, ends. It is anticipated that will take place by the end of 2021. The Laguna Seca Subarea includes the Ryan Ranch, Hidden Hills and Bishop systems.

#### **CUSTOMER QUESTIONS; OBTAINING A COPY OF THE APPLICATION**

The application and its attachment will be made available upon request. Customers who wish to obtain a copy of the application or who have questions about the application may contact Anthony Lopez at <u>Anthony Lopez@amwater.com</u>; 511 Forest Lodge Road, Suite 100, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

The application may be reviewed online on the CPUC's Docket Card webpage <a href="https://apps.cpuc.ca.gov/apex/f2p=401:1:0">https://apps.cpuc.ca.gov/apex/f2p=401:1:0</a>. Type the application number (19-07-005) into the Proceeding Number Search box. The application may also be reviewed in person at the CPUC's Central Files Office by appointment. For more information, contact alicentralfilesid@cpuc.ca.gov or 1-415-703-2045.

CPUC PROCESS
This application will be assigned to an Administrative Law Judge (Judge) who will determine how to receive evidence and other related documents necessary for the CPUC to establish a record upon which to base its decision. Evidentiary hearings may be held where parties of record will present their testimony and may be subject to cross-examination before the Judge. These hearings are open to the public, but only those who are parties of record may present evidence or cross-examine witnesses. After considering all proposals and all evidence presented during the formal hearing process, the Judge will issue a draft decision which may adopt all or part of California American Water's request, modify, or deny the application. Any of the five CPUC Commissioners may sponsor an alternate decision and the issue will be voted on at a scheduled CPUC Voting Meeting.

The CPUC may deem it necessary to hold Public Participation Hearings (PPHs) for this requested moratorium. In the event PPHs are scheduled, customers will be notified of the date(s), time(s) and location(s) through a bill insert or separate mailer. Notices will also be posted in a local newspaper.

#### **STAY INFORMED**

If you would like to follow this proceeding, or any other issue before the CPUC, you may use the CPUC's free subscription service. Sign up at: http://subscribecpuc.cpuc.

If you would like to learn how you can participate in the proceeding, have informal comments, or have questions about the CPUC processes, you may access the CPUC's Public Advisor's Office (PAO) webpage at http://consumers.cpuc.ca.gov/pao/. You may also contact the PAO as follows:

Write: CPUC Public Advisor's Office 505 Van Ness Aven 505 Van Ness Avenue San Francisco, CA 94102 Email: public.advisor@cpuc.ca.gov Phone: 1-866-849-8390 (toll-free) or 1-415-703-2074 1-866-836-7825 (toll-free) or TTY 1-415-703-5282

Please refer to California American Water's Laguna Seca Subarea Moratorium Application No. 19-07-005 in any communications with the CPUC regarding this matter. These comments will become part of the public correspondence file for this proceeding and made available for review to the assigned Judge, the Commissioners, and appropriate CPUC staff.

<sup>1</sup>California American Water is also requesting authorization to supply water to new or expanded service connections after the moratorium's effective date, provided that any such service had obtained all necessary written approvals required for project construction and connection to California American Water's water system prior to that date.

<sup>2</sup>Monterey County Superior Court Case No. M66343

<sup>3</sup>Decision 11-03-048

Publication date: July 19, 2019 (PC726)

— Be prepared for emergencies — Register your phone number at www.alertmontereycounty.org

#### This notice is given in accordance with the provisions of Section 21700, et seq., of the Business & Professions Code of the State of California. Publication date: July 12, 19, 2019 (PC716

Paddy L Grinstein

LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that Pursuant to the California

Self-Service Storage Facility Act, (B&P Code 21700 et. seq.),

the undersigned will sell at public auction; personal property

including but not limited to furniture, clothing, tools,

and/or other misc. items.

Auction to be held at 1pm On July 25, 2019 at

www.selfstorageauction.com.

The property is stored at:

Leonard's Lockers, 816 Elvee Dr, Salinas, CA 93901.

NAME OF TENANT Anthony Orozco Jacqueline A Camacho



— Find everything you need to make your home as inviting as Summer Sunshine



Your home will be warm and glowing WITH AFFORDABLE ELEGANCE FROM LEGACY.



1228 SOUTH MAIN STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA (where Highway 68 turns into Main Street) Photographs for illustration purposes only.



# CONCOUTSWEEK

PUBLICATION DATES: AUGUST 9 & 16, 2019



Where do upscale classic car fans from around the world gather every year for the greatest assemblage of fine automobiles?

The Monterey Peninsula, of course. And with the stock market still going up and home prices at new highs, people are spending lots of money, which means that this year presents another ideal opportunity to boost your sales by turning some of these freespending visitors into your customers.

And how do you reach them?

By advertising in The Carmel Pine Cone, of course.

#### **CALL YOUR SALES** REPRESENTATIVE TODAY.

Jessica (831) 274-8590 jessica@carmelpinecone.com

Jung (831) 274-8646 jung@carmelpinecone.com

Meena (831) 274-8655 meena@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

More than 200 Open Houses this weekend!

## **The Carmel Pine Cone**

# Real Estate









■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel, is presented by The Heinrich Team of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

(See Page 2 RE)



The Carmel Pine Cone

## Real Estate

July 19-25, 2019



## Open House this Saturday 1-3 p.m. Santa Fe 3NW of 2nd Ave., Carmel

Located on a quiet street only a short walk to the Village of Carmel-by-the Sea, Endearing Cottage greets you with a delightful arbor entry enclosed by a white picket fence. The cozy residence enjoys spacious rooms, 3 bedrooms, warm hardwood floors and an open living room, dining room area. Abundant windows provide for light and bright interiors. Bonus rooms and garage on the lower level open to a large backyard. A delightful opportunity. Offered \$1,295,000 www.SantaFe3NWof2nd.com



## The Heinrich Team Ben Heinrich 831.915.7415

Team@TheHeinrichTeam.com www.TheHeinrichTeam.com CalBRE# 00584641 and 01069022









### Carmel Valley

### Center Street - \$425,000

The Carmel Pine Cone

Leslie Long to Rodger Craner APN: 169-237-066

### 500 Del Mesa Drive — \$515,000

Estate of Geraldine Gibbs and James Coulter to Alix Bosch and Tucker Trust APN: 015-441-002

### 7026 Valley Greens Circle — \$950,000

Dana Galante to James and Charles Murillo APN: 157-151-003

See HOME SALES page 6RE

July 19, 2019











CASANOVA AND FRASER WAY NW CORNER, CARMEL | \$2,650,000

This bright and cheerful 2-bedroom, 2.5-bath light-filled home enjoys treetop vistas of Lobos Ridge and the Valley hills | CasanovaandFraserWay.com



**3979 RONDA RD, PEBBLE BEACH** | \$1,200,000

This lot has tremendous, focused views down the 17th hole of Popppy Hills Golf Course with abundant sun | Approx 1 acre | Poppy2Lot15.com

COLDWELL BANKER 5 GLOBAL LUXURY TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 c 831.214.1990 TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES

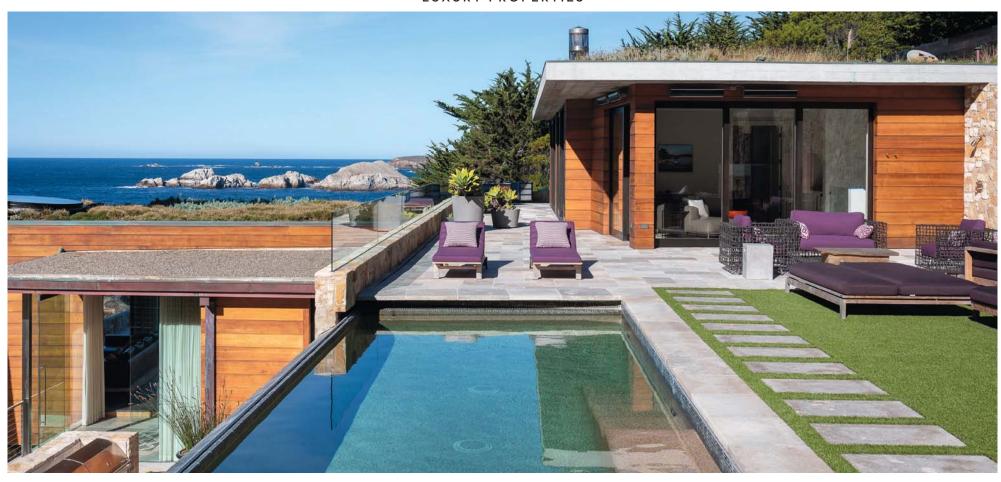
## BY AL SMITH

On the afternoon of February 12, 1935, the great dirigible USS MACON, pride of the U.S. Navy, moved slowly and steadily up the California coast, returning from maneuvers to the great hangar at Moffat Field. She was 784 feet long, 133 feet high, looked like a 50-story building floating through the air, and sounded like the switch yards in Omaha, Nebraska. Her chief officer, Lt. Commander Herbert V. Wiley, commanded a crew of 83. She had eight 12-cylinder, 500 HP engines ranged along her sides, and she paid little attention to the massive thunderheads gathering out at sea. Suddenly, at precisely 5:05 P.M., the storm struck with incredible force. The engines beat violently, the crew worked feverishly, but she was like a bull in a tea shop, plunging, bucking, fighting for survival. In 20 minutes she was driven into the sea 3 miles off Big Sur, where she split like a melon and sank. 81 of the crew of 83 were rescued by Navy vessels in the area and by residents of Big Sur. But the Navy's dream of lighter-than-air dreadnaughts died that afternoon at 1820 hours.

"CARMEL LEGENDS"



## CARMEL & CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Just minutes south of downtown Carmel, along the dramatic Point Lobos coastline 5 beds, 5+ baths • \$15,950,000 • www.LobosViews.com



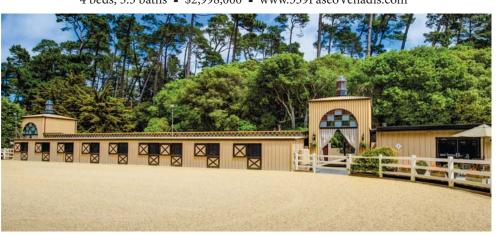
4 beds, 3.5 baths • \$6,775,000 • www.2507-16thAve.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths • \$2,998,000 • www.539PaseoVenadis.com



4 beds, 2.5 baths • \$2,995,000 • www.3285Martin.com



2 beds, 2.5 baths • \$2,950,000 • www.550Aguajito.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths • \$1,989,000 • www.MalPasoCarmel.com



3 beds, 2 baths ■ \$1,795,000 ■ www.NWCornerMissionAnd1st.com



4RE

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL VALLEY



5 beds, 3.5 baths • \$3,700,000 • www.PanettaEstate.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths • \$3,250,000 • www.15EncinaCarmelValley.com



4 beds, 3.5 baths • \$3,200,000 • www.10Miramonte.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths • \$1,695,000 • www.370ElCaminito.com



4 beds, 3 baths • \$1,297,000 • www.85LaurelDrive.com



3 beds, 3 baths • \$1,267,000 • www.87PasoHondo.com

## Monterey & Pacific Grove

LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 4.5 baths • \$2,325,000 • www.HiddenMesaCourt.com



3 beds, 3 baths • \$1,795,000 • www.158Littlefield.com



3 beds, 2 baths • \$1,595,000 • www.227WillowPacificGrove.com



3 beds, 3 baths • \$1,247,000 • www.5SommersetVale.com



## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



9 beds, 8+ baths • \$32,000,000 • www.VillaEdenDelMar.com



6 beds, 5.5 baths • \$15,500,000 • www.3164Palmero.com



6 beds, 6+ baths • \$11,998,000 • www.3180Cortez.com



5 beds, 6+ baths • \$9,250,000 • www.StoneGate17MileDrive.com



5 beds, 4+ baths • \$3,498,000 • www.1564DeerPath.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths • \$3,475,000 • www.1425Oleada.com



5 beds, 2.5 baths • \$2,395,000 • www.1096SawmillGulch.com



5 beds, 3 baths • \$1,375,000 • www.4103Crest.com

## Preserve

LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 7.5 baths • \$5,495,000 • www.31RanchoSanCarlos.com



5 beds, 4+ baths • \$5,275,000 • www.24PotreroTrail.com



## **HOME SALES**

From page 2RE

### Carmel Valley (con't.)

1 Lilac Lane - \$1,143,000

Carole Colter to Touraj and Shabnam Parang APN: 187-501-012

28090 Barn Way — \$1,550,000

Jeff Howarth and Brenda Wolber to Robert and Hong Dubroff APN: 416-541-054

25440 Via Cicindela — \$1,830,000

William and Cathy Hines to Gerald and Diana Alchimisti APN: 169-353-011

Highway 68

19519 Creekside Court - \$485,000



1474 Viscaino Road, Pebble Beach – \$3,650,000

Robert Malcolm to Reginald and Wesley Barnes APN: 161-471-028

1360 Josselyn Canyon Road unit 42 — \$556,500

Philip and Patricia Kirkham to Robert and Joyce Matzen APN: 101-241-042

302 Corral de Tierra Road — \$699,000

Burton and Murlo Stubbs to William Westphal and Donna Rodrigues APN: 416-351-016

22 Deer Forest Drive - \$850,000

John Henry to Gail Henry APN: 101-302-021

27 Elk Run — \$900,000

James Lauderdale, Karen Heath and Chernoff Trust to Jason and Charis Neves APN: 101-281-038

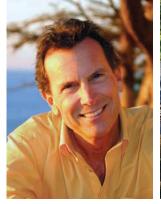
1110 Sylvan Place — \$955,000

Phillip and Jody Hagen to Vincenzo and Jennifer Dorio APN: 101-131-003

See ESCROW page 14RE

## 2nd Avenue 3 Se Of Santa Fe | Open Sat 12-4

3 Beds | 2 Baths | MaisonSequoiaCarmel.com | \$1,975,000





## Farm House Country Chic | Open Sat 1-3

4 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 113SanBenancio.com | \$1,595,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389

sam.piffero@sothebyshomes.com | SamPiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY



NEW LISTING

PACIFIC GROVE | \$1,390,000 528 Beaumont Avenue 4 Bedrooms / 3 Bathrooms / 2,391 Square Feet



MONTEREY | \$829,500

725 Lobos Street 4 Bedrooms / 2 Bathrooms / 1,342 Square Feet





**ALEX HEISINGER** CaIRE#01899815 831.392.6411 | alex@ajhproperties.com AJHPROPERTIES.COM







130 ASILOMAR BLVD, PACIFIC GROVE



923 MARGARET ST, MONTEREY 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,580 sq. ft. | \$875,000



19623 BAVELLA COURT, SALINAS



14 CIELO VISTA TERRACE, MONTEREY 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,879 sq. ft. | \$1,195,000



207 WILDWOOD WAY, SALINAS



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE Originally Offered at \$1,195,000 NEW PRICE \$425,000



San Carlos & 7th Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue Pacific Grove



831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNG.COM



## SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE REALTY

The Preserve ~ Home for 300 families on 20,000 acres of pristine land in Carmel, CA



11 GARZAS TRAIL
A Mediterranean Retreat with Remarkable Finishes • 5.5 acres • 7,282 s.f. • 5 Br • 5/1 Ba • \$5,850,000



16 ARROYO SEQUOIA 6.22 Acres • 3,460 s.f. • 3 Br • 3/2 Ba • \$3,395,000



6 VIA VAQUERA 4.14 acres • 4,908 s.f. • 6 Br • 6/1 Ba • \$4,295,000



6 VUELO DE LAS PALOMAS 19.9 acres • 6,679 s.f. • 5 Br • 7/1 Ba • \$5,495,000



59 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD 39 acres • 4,296 s.f. • 3 Br • 2/1 Ba • \$3,995,000



36 PRONGHORN RUN 9.4 acres • 5,784 s.f. • 4 Br • 4/1 Ba • \$4,495,000



2 LONG RIDGE TRAIL ~ Sale Pending 23.8 acres • 7,648 s.f. • 4 Br • 4/2 Ba • \$5,295,000

FEATURED LAND LISTINGS



9 MESA TRAIL
19 Acres • Equestrian & Guest House • \$1,950,000



60 CHAMISAL PASS
20 Acres • Views, Guest & Caretaker • \$975,000



22 ARROYO SEQUOIA 19 Acres • Guest House & Caretaker • \$1,150,000

## LISA GUTHRIE, Broker

831.238.5725 lisa@thepreservelife.com CA BRE#01250803

## CHERYL HEYERMANN, Broker

831.595.5045 cheryl@cherylheyermann.com CA BRE#00591121

## ALAN DREW, Sales Associate

831.920.7103 alan@thepreservelife.com CA BRE#02029344

### SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

ThePreserveLife.com lisa@thepreservelife.com 831.620.6762



## A moveable feast of hope, love and unselfishness – and dad stays in the wedding

Why can't they be like we were, perfect in every way? What's the matter with kids today?

– Lyrics from "Bye Bye Birdie"

 ${f I}$ 'VE NEVER felt that way about my own children. In fact, quite the opposite. There are more than seven billion people in the world, yet I'll take my kids over any of them.

I could recite their achievements, virtues and gifts. I could show the photos and letters of a lifetime, and laugh and cry at those million moments of fun, adventure, sorrow, loss and daring. I could express pride that their lives have been acts of selfless giving and caring for others — two nurses and a schoolteacher.

Looking back over their lives, I have to say that the one constant among the three of them is their ability to surprise me. Happily, many of the surprises came in the form of blessings. What blessings? How about grace, style, wit, compassion, panache?

More? Of course — laughter, joy, commitment, talent, in-

telligence, character, integrity. Even more? Try these: co-conspirators in family pranks, co-workers on family projects, co-helpers at family dinners, co-mourners in a family death. True blessings.

Just when I thought none of them could further surprise me, came one of the biggest surprises of all. Several months

## **Scenic Views**

By JERRY GERVASE

ago my son, Tony, told me about the possibility of a wedding. I expected it since his seriousness about his intended bride was evident when he brought her up here from Los Angeles to meet me. She was everything he proclaimed her to be, and their affection for each other hooked us on the idea that there would be a wedding sometime this year.

Then he called to tell me they had picked their wedding July 19, in Los Angeles. Plans were progressing smoothly until I threw a monkey wrench into the proceedings in the form of getting wrenched into a new hip joint. A cautious and caring physician forbade me from traveling any large distances, either by land or air, until at least six weeks after the surgery. The wedding couldn't be moved back because a later date would impinge upon the beginning of a new school year for my son, who is a teacher.

I urged him to go through with their plans because sometimes events happen that we cannot control. That's when the surprise came. After a few days of negotiating among the prospective bride, groom, and bride's parents, the decision was made to move the wedding from Southern California to the Monterey Peninsula. I was stunned.

"Are you sure your fiancée is OK with this? I mean, really sure?" I asked. I was assured she was. Not only was the bride

See **GERVASE** page 10RE





Junipero 3 NW 5th Avenue Unit C, Carmel-by-the-Sea | 2 Bed & 2.5 Bath | www.OceanViewCarmelCondo.com Lovely, cozy, quiet and inviting, with big ocean/Point Lobos views from upstairs master, directly in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea.



## Bobbie Ehrenpreis

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com 831.915.8010 • DRE #01136716





Northeast Carmel



24630 Guadalupe Street 1,830 Sq Ft \$1,695,000



Carmel Valle



1029 Del Monte Boulevard 2 Bed 1 Bath 1,016 Sq Ft \$1,110,000



2060 Via Taormina — In Escrow 4 Bed 2 Bath 1,890 Sq Ft \$739,000

Pacific Grove



24726 Dolores Street .40 Acres \$1,600,000



27983 Berwick Drive 3 Bed 2.5 Bath 1,963 Sq Ft \$1,060,000



1003 David Avenue 3 Bed 1.5 Bath 1,056 Sq Ft \$675,000



24793 Santa Rita Street

2 Bed 1 Bath 882 Sq Ft \$1,395,000



27932 Berwick Drive 4 Bed 2.5 Bath 1,920 Sq Ft \$988,000

**Gin Weathers Charlotte Gannaway** Martha Davis

Weathers Gannaway Group 831.297.2388 theweathersgroup@compass.com DRE 01295292





## KW Coastal Estates

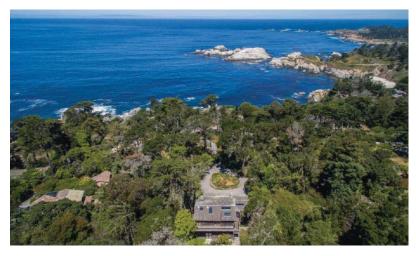
### DRIVEN BY EXCELLENCE



26077 Scenic Road, Carmel | \$9,295,000 The Ruiz Group | 831.277.8712



7027 Valley Knoll Road, Carmel | \$1,929,000 The Ruiz Group | 831.277.8712



246 Highway 1, Carmel | \$3,200,000 Monterey Peninsula Home Team | 831.313.2289



24015 Ranchito Del Rio Ct, Salinas | \$1,998,000 The Jacobs Team | 831.236.7976



3195 Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach | \$4,300,000 Monterey Peninsula Home Team | 831.313.2289



6 Mesa Del Sol, Salinas | \$1,740,000 The Jacobs Team | 831.236.7976



24416 San Marcos Road, Carmel | \$2,059,000 Bill Blume | 732.489.1088



571 Aguajito Road, Carmel | \$2,575,000 Bill Blume | 732.489.1088





831.622.6200 KWCoastalEstates.com

Carmel By-The-Sea | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | Salinas

## ENCHANTING PACIFIC GROVE CRAFTSMAN

112-2ndstreet.com







Spacious and captivating 3 BR, 2 BA ocean view home laden with character and charm on Monterey Bay. Sparkling water views from the living room, master bedroom, office and more. Over-sized 1 car garage and enclosed back yard. Great location close to the bay, Lover's Point, recreation trail and Cannery Row. Price reduced to \$2,100,000



MIKE JASHINSKI mikejashinski.com 831.236.8913 DRE: 01419985

## Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The Carmel Pine Cone

## **GERVASE** From page 8RE

on board with the change of venue, about 25 members of her family were heading here for the wedding.

July 19, 2019

You may be wondering why you're reading about my son's wedding in The Carmel Pine Cone. I think there's a lesson here worth mentioning. It is a second marriage for both my son and his fiancé.

A second marriage is the triumph of hope over experience according to the famous quote by Ben Johnson, which comedians have been using to disparage second marriages

for years. Sorry gloom and doomers, I have a different take on that quote. I believe Jonson wasn't ridiculing second marriages as much as he was extolling the importance of hope in the human spirit. For it is hope that spurs us on in the face of adversity and

Emily Dickenson nails it about hope:

Hope is the thing with feathers That perches in the soul, And sings the tune without the words And never stops at all.

All of us have experienced bad times and debilitating setbacks. Yet we get up the next morning and put one foot in front of the other with the indomitable hope that everything will be better today. At the wedding, that spirit of hope will be coupled with love. Two people are willing to stand before family and friends, asking us to join them in their commitment to one another. Personally, I am in awe of such unselfishness. Hope springing eternally. Love conquering all. Not a bad way to face the universe when starting over.

My kids. Blessings. When we are all together something magical comes our way.

We will all be together this weekend to celebrate the addition of another daughter into the family — a woman so considerate that she was willing to move "her special day" more than 300 miles to accommodate someone she hardly knows: Me.

Her name is Karla. The blessings just keep

Jerry welcomes your comments at jerrygervase@yahoo.com.



Karla Seidner and Tony Gervase, who will be married this weekend, making his father very grateful and proud.







Reduced \$975,000 • Beautifully Remodeled • 9605BuckeyeCt.com







## Only ——

## Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## For those on a journey



1071 Spyglass Woods Drive Joe Smith 831.238.1984, TJ Bristol 831.521.3131

1071SPYGLASSWOODS.COM | \$2,850,000





Fox Creek Ranch Vineyards FOXCREEKRANCHVINEYARDS.COMS | \$19,000,000 Doug & Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363

PEBBLE BEACH



4013 Los Altos Drive SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1180130 | \$1,899,000

Mick Pfaff 831.588.2154

MONTEREY





CARMEL VALLEY | OPEN SAT 12-4:30

Stunning Farm-Style Home 929CVROAD.COM | \$1,699,000 Courtney Stanley 831.293.3030

CARMEL



Ocean View Home SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475829 | \$1,285,000 Noel & Steve Beutel 831.915.0632

Bay View Lot 130 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475546 | \$1,200,000 Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

MONTEREY



Monterra Cul de Sac Lot SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475551 | \$1,200,000 Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

MONTEREY



8170 Manjares Lot 135 SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475554 | \$1,000,000 Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



120 acres with coast views SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475173 | \$975,000 Nancy Sanders 831.596.5492

PACIFIC GROVE



1126 Sinex Avenue SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1180128 | \$875,000 Kristy Cosmero 831.915.7814

## 8 CORRAL RUN, CARMEL

Originally Offered at \$1,195,000









GREG LUKINA *REALTOR DRE#* 01949291 M. 831.600.5581

## Getting counseled on a huge local property, and the 'new' guy in town

Well, Those folks from HBO's murder mystery series, "Big Little Lies," have returned with their version of life in "money-drenched" Monterey — a place that apparently includes not only Monterey, but Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Carmel and even places on the other side of the Bixby

Bridge.
It also includes the Carmel Highlands, where a prominent home was featured in

Episode 5 as a setting for a

couple's therapy retreat in

Big Sur. The therapy facility is actually a cottage at Seven Coves in the Carmel Highlands — an estate that, you may recall from The Insider's June 14 column. It's a compound that includes the "Basic Instinct" house on Spindrift and four luxury cottages on more than four acres. Tim Allen represents the seller, Gary Vickers, who has it on the

market for \$52 million.

Instead of seeing the entire property, viewers of "Big Little Lies" saw Reese Witherspoon's character and her husband walk up to what Vickers calls the Writer's Cottage, and

heard Witherspoon remark on the fabulous view. Inside, they were filmed standing in front of the rustic stone fireplace, just before the start of a cringe-worthy exercise in hugging other people.

Vickers said that the crew and actors

## **Real Estate Insider**

By ELAINE HESSER

were there for two days and filmed numerous scenes along with a lot of the property and its views. Some of those shots were used in a preview that ran before the second season started. He said he hoped they archived some of the other footage to use in future episodes.

### **Realtor comes home**

On a different note, if you see the handsome gent in the photo on page 15RE around town, please welcome him back to the Penin-

See INSIDER page 15RE

Adam Scott and Reese Witherspoon star as the Macknenzies in the HBO series, "Big Little Lies." Here, they are shown at a couples' therapy retreat filmed at a large property that's for sale in the Carmel Highlands.



# For those with a vision

only — Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Only one realty brand gives you that feeling. The feeling that you're in the presence of the world's best. We are pleased to welcome these extraordinary associates.



Thomas Zebrowski 831.324.8224

Inspired by a love for people, architecture, and the home buying process, Thomas entered the real estate profession from a background in teaching and academic research. After earning a doctorate from the University of Chicago, he went on to become Berkshire Hathaway's 2015 Chicago Gold Coast Rookie of the Year for sales volume. For the past two years prior to joining Sotheby's, Thomas specialized in selling new construction. He listens and gets the job done.



Simeon Etoria 831.915.3433

Originally from Houston, Texas, and although new to the area, Simeon is not new to real estate. He is licensed here in the beautiful state of California, and also licensed in Texas, with a prior 5 years of experience working with first time home buyers, seasoned buyers, investors, and developers. Simeon's goal as a realtor is to ensure transactions provide the highest rate of satisfaction and profit possible for all of his clients.



Samantha Scudder 831.264.3513

Born and raised in Monterey, California by successful, entrepreneurial parents, Samantha Scudder learned early on that a strong work ethic and the ability to really listen to clients and build lasting relationships is what modern business success is all about. She has honed these skills since childhood, differentiating her as a real estate agent. A self-proclaimed perfectionist, who loves to go the extra mile, Samantha believes that the bottom line is simple: it is about people and fulfilling dreams.



## For the Best in Pebble Beach and Carmel

PEBBLE BEACH



Exquisite Pebble Beach Ocean View Estate 1565RIATA.COM

PEBBLE BEACH



Sweeping Views in Pebble Beach Modern Beach House 1504BONIFACIO.COM

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



SCENIC4NEOF13TH.COM

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Heaven Sent DOLORESAND13TH.COM

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** 



Modern Oceanfront Hideaway 36648HIGHWAY1.COM

CARMEL VALLEY



Resort Home in the Sun RETREATINCARMELVALLEY.COM

QUAIL MEADOWS



**Quail Tranquility** 5465QUAILMEADOWS.COM

CARMEL | NEW LISTING



Sunny Oasis in Hatton Fields 3572TAYLORROAD.COM

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NEW LISTING



Storybook Cottage CRESPI6SEOFMOUNTAINVIEW.COM

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Vintage Carmel Charm CASANOVA6SEOF4TH.COM

MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING, NIC CANNING, ELLEN KRAUSSE, NATALIE PITSCHKE & BRIAN KECK 831.238.5535 | TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM | CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

## **ESCROW** From page 6RE

## Highway 68 (con't.)

13475 Paseo Terrano — \$1,088,000

Serena Sy to Jerry and Shannon Brandt APN: 161-382-011

### 153 Corral de Tierra Road -\$2,525,000

Robert and Catherine Stone to Thomas and Carolyn Rowland APN: 161-552-056

### **Monterey**

520 Hannon Avenue - \$585,000 Steven Anderson to Monica Murphy

APN: 013-134-005

APN: 001-362-005

July 19, 2019

149 Seeno Street - \$698,000 Jeff Cole to Algis Banys

252 Soledad Drive - \$760,000 Russell Duren to Alexander Kushnir

APN: 001-972-002

179 Seeno Street - \$780,000 Mary Wells to Joseph Machado APN: 001-362-001

529 Hawthorne Street - \$845,000

Francis Veervort to Tricia Perault APN: 001-068-004

551 Dry Creek Road - \$875,000

Jacob Kim to Daryl Akioka APN: 014-022-005

Michael and Shari Goldman to Anthony Young

Paul Sarkisian to Patricia Surts

861 Sea Palm Avenue - \$1,815,000

Jeremy and Leah Hill to Brian and Pamela Araki

153 Corral de Tierra Road, Highway 68 – \$2,525,000

## Pebble Beach

2977 Bird Rock Road - \$1,220,000

Munro Carroll to Margaret Wilmer APN: 007-512-020

1040 San Carlos Road — \$1,500,000

Robert and Joy Walker to Robert Mallett and Taofu Ko APN: 007-282-012

1474 Viscaino Road — \$3,650,000

Kevin and Deborah Larkin to Haiqing Wang and Ye Yang APN: 008-601-004

### Seaside

1157 Sonoma Avenue -\$400,000

Marco Alamillo to Ruben Libra APN: 012-268-019

Number of sales: 30 Total value: \$32,233,000

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to http://www.pineconearchive. com/homesalespolicy.html

### 1017 Avalon Place -\$940,000

Jeffrey and Tasha Heyn to

139 Dunecrest Avenue

- \$900,000

Clifford Hogan to

APN: 011-463-029

**Pacific Grove** 

Cary Norman to Wally Sayles

1128 Devisadero Street

316 2nd Street -

APN: 006-249-003

APN: 006-712-007

- \$883,500

Judith Olson

Lori Mazzuca

\$675,000

APN: 006-432-022

871 Laurel Avenue - \$1,225,000

APN: 006-336-011

DRY STORAGE

BASEMENT SPACE IN

Carmel-by-the-Sea

• Approximately 1100 sq. ft.

or Retail storage

\$1600/month

Available now

Ideal for Hotel, Restaurant

For more information call

Greg Antognoli at (831) 574-0259

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

831.622.1000 | www.carmelrealtycompany.com

APN: 006-074-002

## 3 bed, 3.5 bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ .69 acre lot ■ 4,046 sq. ft. \$3,475,000 • www.1425Oleada.com • Listed by Marta Karpiel

OPEN HOUSE • 1425 Oleada Road, Pebble Beach

Thurs, July 25<sup>th</sup> & Fri, July 26<sup>th</sup> 11am-2pm ■ Sun, July 28<sup>th</sup> 12-4pm







MHammons@CarmelRealtyCompany.com DRE #01986620

Carmel-by-the-Sea







26222 Dolores Street

SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475747 | \$2,498,000

Charming, romantic and very private, this Carmel-by-the-Sea view home has ocean peaks with Point Lobos as a backdrop. There is access to a large view deck from the living room, remodeled gourmet kitchen and the spacious master bedroom. Updated baths with three bedrooms on the main level and a private guest bed and bath on the ground floor with access to the large back yard.





## Well, the rumor is true...



### TV and Online Promotion

Professionally produced spot featured on Coldwell Banker's TV Show.

At Home in Northern California, on Sundays at 4 pm and posted on Coldwell Banker's YouTube™ channel







## **INSIDER** From page 15RE

sula. Steve Wesenberg was born in Omaha, Neb., but raised in Pacific Grove. Now he and his wife live at the south end of Carpenter, with plans to build a home on 10 acres they own in Carmel Valley.



Realtor Steve Wesenberg (left) has returned to the Monterey Peninsula after spending time selling real estate and launching other enterprises in Southern California. Reese Witherspoon and Scott Adams (below) approach one of the cottages at Seven Coves in the Highlands in a scene from "Big Little Lies."



The Pine Cone's email edition: Complete local news without pop-ups, click bait, pay walls or banner ads and we don't even harvest your data.

Subscribe at www.carmelpinecone.com

Wesenberg recently accepted a job at Monterey Coast Realty's office on Dolores Street between Seventh and Eighth avenues. Before that, he lived and worked in Rancho Mirage in Riverside County, where, in addition to selling real estate, he started two other enterprises.

One is a nonprofit called Thriving Foods that makes sure cancer patients and their families can get nutritious prepared meals during patients' treatment. The other, Desert Eagle Technologies, is a business that provides surveillance technology to the federal government and law enforcement agencies.

That should give you plenty to talk about when you run into him. Or you could just debate possible outcomes of "Big Little Lies."

Real estate professionals: Is something happening in your office worth bragging about? Be sure to send all the juicy details and your best photos to elaine@carmelpinecone.com.

## Just Listed - The Egg Farm

Live Farm To Table



Main House 3 Bed | 2 Bath Guesthouse 1 Bed | 1 Bath Caretakers' 3 Bed | 2 Bath 8.60 Acres | \$4,250,000





**BambacePeterson** 831.200.3178 | DRE 01731448 @bambacepeterson bambacepeterson.com



SUNNY MID-VALLEY UASIS 25435 Telarana Way, Carmel Valley

## Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!

Forest views • Carmel schools•3 bed 2.5 baths•many upgrades • cul-de-sac • 42,000+ lot \$1,018,000



Forever views • fire & ice fireplace •designer kitchen •2800+ sf •3 bed 3 ba •almost 1 acre lot •2 car attached garage \$1,350,000





GORGEOUS BAY VIEWS 23820 Fairfield PI, Carmel Calll for a showing

## Call for a showing

## THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



739 Mermaid Ave, Pacific Grove SOLD \$1,095,000



908 Sunset Dr, Pacific Grove Sale Pending \$795,000



631 Grace St, Monterey Sale Pending \$970,000



PLENTY OF ROOM in South Salinas 42 Nacional Street, Salinas Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00

Great location large bonus room/family room/storage 3 bed/3 bath \$559,000



MOVE RIGHT IN! 1876 Baker Street, Seaside Call for a showing Sunny, bright • updated • dual pane windows • garage fenced yard \$449,000



2 LOTS IN PACIFIC GROVE! 1334 Shafter Ave \$498,000 4,496sf 1336 Shafter Ave \$498,000 4,750sf



Broker/REALTOR Call: 831.917.4534







slant well approved w/ County of Monterey • Purchase 1 or 2 lots now & wait for water meter availability • before further price hikes on these wonderful lots!

16RE

The Carmel Pine Cone

July 19, 2019

APTOS — SEASCAPE **Sa 1-3** Aptos - Seascape 247-9891 \$1,699,000 4bd 3.5ba 284 Ventana Way David Lyng Real Estate **CARMEL** 

<b>\$497,000 1bd 1ba</b> 88 Del Mesa Carmel	<b>Su 2-5</b> Carmel
Monterey Coast Realty	601-3207
\$499,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
3 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-0464
\$565,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
235 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 277-6020
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
<b>\$565,000 2bd 2ba</b> 85 Hacienda Carmel	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-7251
\$599,000 2bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-3
244 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$615,000 2bd 2ba	Sa Su 12:30-3:30
183 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	915-9771
\$625,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1:30-3:30
242 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel 915-3518
Carmel Realty Company	
<b>\$649,000 2bd 2ba</b> 102 Del Mesa Carmel	<b>Su 2-4</b> Carmel
KW Coastal Estates	809-3815
\$779.000 2bd 1ba	Su 1-4
169 Hacienda	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3391
\$788,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 11-1
4000 Rio Rd 8	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	521-0080
\$825,000 2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
41 Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	905-2902
\$899,000 3bd 2ba	Su 12-2
3524 Fisher Place Compass	Carmel 320-7961

Fr 1-3 Sa 11-1 Su 1-3 Carmel 521-0133 / 596-2570

Carmel 402-4108 / 277-1040

Sa Su 2-4:30

Su 1-4

Su 1-3 Carmel 915-0790

Su 1-3 Carmel 297-2388

Sa Su 1-3

Sa Su 1-3

Sa 1-4

Sa 1-3

Su 2-4

\$2,995,000 3bd 2.5ba

\$3,050,000 3bd 2.5ba Dolores 4 NE of 11th Avenue Carmel Realty Company

\$3,195,000 2bd 2ba Carmelo & 13th

Sotheby's Int'l RE

3285 Martin Road Carmel Realty Company

Carmel 915-8330

Carmel 238-1186

626-2222

Carmel 521-3158

Carmel 238-5793

Sa Su 1-3

Carmel 277-8712

Sa 11-1, 1:15-4 Su 12-2

Carmel 915-2109 / 277-5936

277-9084

\$949,000 2bd 1ba 2nd Avenue 2 SW of Carpenter Street Carmel Realty Company

2bd 2ba

\$975,000

\$997,000

VK Associates

\$998,000

Compass

Compass

9605 Buckeye Court Carmel Realty Company

**\$997,000 3bd 2ba** Mission 3rd NW Vista

**\$998,000 4bd 2.5ba** 27932 Berwick Dr.

**\$1,060,000 3bd 2.5ba** 27983 Berwick Dr.

\$1,149,000 2bd 2.5ba

26512 Mission Fields Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Rea

\$1,195,000 2bd 2ba Santa Fe Street 4 SE of 5th Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-</b> Carm 238-189

<b>\$1,269,000 3bd 2.5ba</b> 5th 3 SE of Perry Newberry	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Carme
Sotheby's Int'l RE	324-8224
\$1,285,000 3bd 3ba	Su 2-4
24493 San Mateo Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carme 915-0632
\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 12-3 Su 1:30-3:30
Fifth Avenue 2 NE Perry Newberry Wa Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	y Carme 626-2222
\$1,295,000 3bd 1.5ba	Sa 1-3
Santa Fe 3 NW of 2nd Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carme 250-3399
\$1,335,000 3bd 2ba	Su 12-2
SE Corner of Santa Fe & 1st Ave Compass	Carme 601-9339
\$1,379,900 3bd 2ba	Fr 2-5 Sa 1-4
24623 Upper Trl	Carme 626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,395,000 2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
24793 Santa Rita St.	Carme
Compass \$1,399,000 4bd 3.5ba	594-4752 <b>Sa 10-1</b>
24925 Pine Hills Drive	Carme
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$1,449,000 5bd 3.5ba	241-8871 <b>Su 1-3</b>
<b>\$1,449,000 5bd 3.5ba</b> 6235 Brookdale Dr	Carme
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	915-1004
<b>\$1,495,000 2bd 2.5ba</b> 24735 Handley Dr	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carme
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
<b>\$1,495,000 3bd 2ba</b> 23805 Fairfield Pl	<b>Su 1-4</b> Carme
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
<b>\$1,499,000 3bd 2ba</b> Second 2 NW of Lobos St	<b>Sa 1:30-4 Su 1-4</b> Carme
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	915-9339
<b>\$1,575,000 3bd 3ba</b> Junipero 4 SW of Alta	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Carme
Carmel Realty Company	277-9805
\$1,575,000 2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
7074 Valley Greens Circle Carmel Realty Company	Carme 594-8767
\$1,595,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
3602 Eastfield Rd Compass	Carme 224-6353 / 238-1380
\$1,595,000 4bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4

4435 Carmel Valley Road Carmel Realty Company

\$1,595,000 3bd 2ba

3130 Pico Avenue Carmel Realty Company

**\$1,599,000 3bd 2ba** San Carlos 4 SW of 1st St

**\$1,695,000 5bd 2.5ba** 25519 Carmel Knolls Drive

\$1,849,000 3bd 3.5ba

7027 Valley Knoll Rd The Ruiz Group

Sotheby's Int'l RE

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos & 1 1th Ave SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

## This Weekend's **OPEN HOUSES** July 19-25



\$1,599,000 3bd 3ba	<b>Su 1-3</b>
3rd Avenue SE Corner of Lobos Street	Carme
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-2892
\$1,869,000 3bd 3ba	Su 1-3
Lobos 5 NE of 3rd St	Carme
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222



\$1,879,000 4bd 5ba	<b>Sa 2-</b>
7022 Valley Knoll Road	Carmo
Sotheby's Int'l RE	324-822
\$1,899,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 12-</b>
24331 San Juan Road	Carmo
Carmel Realty Company	915-972
\$1,975,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 12-</b>
2nd Avenue 3 SE of Santa Fe	Carmo
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-411



	101 1
-11-	
	Total Control of the
\$1,995,000 3bd 2ba	Su 11-1
Mission & 13th, SE Corner Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 214-2250
\$2,095,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
24284 San Juan Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 595-2401
\$2,125,000 3bd 3.5ba	Su 1-3
3238 Taylor Road	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company \$2,169,000 4bd 4ba	595-0676 Sa 12-2 Su 12-3
3248 Camino Del Monte	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	628-2206 / 915-9339
<b>\$2,195,000 4bd 3ba</b> 26595 Canada Way	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b> Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	801-4027
\$2,300,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
26268 Carmelo Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 594-1302
\$2,329,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 12-3
24416 San Marcos Rd KW Coastal Estates	Carmel 732-489-1088
\$2,350,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 2-4
Dolores 3 SW of 13th	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,449,000 2bd 2.5ba	293-4878 / 236-4513 Sa 1-4 Su 11-1
<b>\$2,449,000 2bd 2.5ba</b> 26277 Isabella Avenue	<b>Sa 1-4 SU 11-1</b> Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-4112 / 320-1109
<b>\$2,499,000 3bd 2.5ba</b> 3518 Greenfield Place	<b>Su 12-2</b> Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-0464
\$2,595,000 4bd 4.5ba	Sa 1-3 Su 1-4
<b>\$2,595,000 4bd 4.5ba</b> 26080 Mesa Drive Compass	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 224-6353
26080 Mesa Drive Compass <b>\$2,595,000 3bd 2ba</b>	Carmel
26080 Mesa Drive <u>Compass</u> <b>\$2,595,000 3bd 2ba</b> Casanova 7 SW of 13th	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 224-6353 Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'll RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871 Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 5a 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 1 3th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 12-3
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 5a 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 5u 1-3
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel Carmel
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,659,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 3503 Greenfield Pl	Carmel 224-6353 Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545 Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871 Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153 Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 5a 5a 1-3 Carmel 626-2222 Sa 5a 5a 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 3503 Greenfield PI Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,7790,000 4bd 3.5ba 3503 Greenfield Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,795,000 4bd 3ba NE Corner of Forest & 7th Ave	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 5u 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 5u 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 2-4 Carmel 214-0105  Sa Su 1-4 Carmel Carmel
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 3503 Greenfield Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,795,000 4bd 3ba NE Corner of Forest & 7th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 5a 5a 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 5a Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 3503 Greenfield Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,795,000 4bd 3ba NE Corner of Forest & 7th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,795,000 4bd 3ba	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 24 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 24 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 24 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 24 Carmel 626-2222
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 3503 Greenfield Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,799,000 4bd 3.5ba NE Corner of Forest & 7th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,799,000 4bd 3.5ba 3425 Mountain View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 5a 5a 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 5a Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 3503 Greenfield Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,795,000 4bd 3ba NE Corner of Forest & 7th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,799,000 4bd 3.5ba 3425 Mountain View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,799,000 4bd 3.5ba 3425 Mountain View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,895,000 3bd 3.1ba	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 2-22  Sa 2-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 2-4 Carmel 214-0105  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 3 U 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 10:30-12:30 Su 11-1 Carmel 626-2222
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,659,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 3503 Greenfield Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,799,000 4bd 3.5ba NE Corner of Forest & 7th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,799,000 4bd 3.5ba 3425 Mountain View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2222
26080 Mesa Drive Compass \$2,595,000 3bd 2ba Casanova 7 SW of 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,600,000 2bd 2ba Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE \$2,650,000 2bd 2.5ba Casanova & Fraser Way NW Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,695,000 3bd 2.5ba 24332 San Juan Road Carmel Realty Company \$2,695,000 3bd 2ba San Carlos, 5 SW of 12th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,750,000 3bd 3ba 26351 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,790,000 4bd 3.5ba 3503 Greenfield Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,795,000 4bd 3ba NE Corner of Forest & 7th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,799,000 4bd 3.5ba 3425 Mountain View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,799,000 4bd 3.5ba 3425 Mountain View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,895,000 3bd 3.1ba 26206 Mesa Drive	Carmel 224-6353  Fr 12-3 Sa 10-1 Carmel 214-2545  Su 11-1 Carmel 241-8871  Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 12-3 Carmel 915-8153  Sa 2-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 5u 1-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 5u 1-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 24 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 30 1-4 Carmel 626-2222  Sa 10:30-12:30 Su 11-1 Carmel 626-2222

\$3,195,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
26271 Isabella Avenue	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	574-0260



<b>33,395,000 4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-5</b>
26070 Ridgewood Road	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	809-2799
<b>33,500,000 6bd 6.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b>
5900 Via Mar Monte	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	915-9726
<b>3,750,000 5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 11-1, 2-4</b>
Scenic Rd. and Ocean Ave. SW Cornel	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
3,795,000 3bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 2-5</b>
26339 Camino Real	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	601-3207
<b>3,795,000 4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
77 Yankee Point Drive	Carmel
Carmel Realty Company	521-4855
4,395,000 4bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
26317 Valley View Ave	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
4,575,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Sa 1-3:30</b>
2543 14th Ave	Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
64,690,000 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Su 1-3</b>
Dolores & 13th, NW Corner	Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RF	241-4458

## **CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

\$245,000 LOT	<b>Sa 9-9:30</b>
Oak Way	Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-8 <i>57</i> 2
<b>\$3,599,000 4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
139 San Remo	Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-6152
\$6,398,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-3
54 Yankee Point Drive	Carmel Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-8208

## **CARMEL VALLEY**

\$555,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 12-3 Su 1-4
93 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley
KW Coastal Estates	594-0851
\$599,000 3bd 2ba 27 Camp Steffani Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 682-0126
\$1,297,000 4bd 3ba	<b>Su 2-4</b>
85 Laurel Drive	Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty Company	402-4108
\$1,350,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 3-5</b>
42 Upper Circle	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3030
\$1,475,000 4bd 4ba	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
31325 Via La Naranga	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-8571
\$1,479,000 5bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
285 Laureles Grade	Carmel Valley
The Jacobs Team	236-7976
\$1,495,000 4bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
5 Southview Ln	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	238-4075
\$1,600,000 5bd 4ba	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
13 East Garzas Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	236-7251
\$1,699,000 4bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa 12-2:30</b>
929 W Carmel Valley Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	293-3030
\$1,765,000 3bd 3ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
245 Vista Verde Drive	Carmel Valley
Monterey Coast Realty	737-8582
\$2,095,000 4bd 4ba	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b>
167 El Caminito Road	Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-2892 / 238-8311
\$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba	<b>Su 2-4</b>
7012 Valley Greens Cir	Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
¢2.250.000 4b.d.2.5b	S., 1,20 2,20

HIGHWAY 68	
\$679,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 2-4
2009 1 Portola Drive	Highway 68
Sotheby's Int'l RE	Ž29-009:
41 141 141	

Su 1:30-3:30

Carmel Valley 241-8900

\$3,250,000 4bd 3.5ba

15 Encina Drive Carmel Realty Company

## \$1,595,000 4bd 3.5ba 113 San Benancio Road Sotheby's Int'l RE LA SELVA BEACH \$1,575,000 4bd 4.5ba

Sotheby's Int'l RE	La Selva Beach 601-5355
\$1,689,000 3bd 2.5ba 312 Oceanview Drive David Lyng Real Estate	<b>Su 12-4</b> La Selva Beach 515-9130

MARINA	
\$525,000 3bd 1.5ba	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 1-3</b>
265 Viking Ln	Marina
KW Coastal Estates	392-5609
\$729,000 4bd 2ba	<b>Su 1-3</b>
390 Ocean View Ct	Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$1,055,000 5bd 4ba	<b>Su 12-3</b>
474 Logan Way	Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-0626

## **MONTEREY**

Carmel 601-5991

Sa 1:30-3:30 Carmel 595-4999

Su 1-4

Sa 1-4

320-1109

\$330,000 1bd 1ba	<b>Su 1-3</b>
820 Casanova Avenue #127	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-0237
\$435,000 2bd 1ba	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
820 Casanova Ave Unit #21	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	747-4923
\$459,000 2bd 2ba	<b>Su 11-1</b>
500 Glenwood Cir Unit #422	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	747-4923

\$469,000 2bd 1ba	Sa 12-3
300 Glenwood Circle #285	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$489,000 2bd 1ba	915-3433 <b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b>
300 Glenwood Cir Unit #269 KW Coastal Estates	Monterey 747-4923
\$489,000 1bd 1ba	Sa 12-2
1 Surf Way Unit #111 KW Coastal Estates	Monterey 524-2932
\$499,000 1bd 1ba	\$a 11-1
125 Surf Way Unit #310 KW Coastal Estates	Monterey 595-2060
<b>\$525,000 1bd 1ba</b> 125 Surf Way Unit #318	Sa 12-2
KW Coastal Estates	Monterey 809-3815
<b>\$750,000 2bd 1ba</b> 1561 Withers Avenue	Su 1-3 Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	601-5355
<b>\$759,000 3bd 2.5ba</b> 2121 David Avenue	Su 12-2 Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8989 <b>Sa 1-4 Su 2:30-4:30</b>
<b>\$765,000 3bd 2ba</b> 11 Shady Lane	Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE \$800,000 1bd 1ba	293-4190 / 238-8688 <b>Sa 2-4</b>
1 Surf Way Unit #220	Monterey
KW Coastal Estates \$829,500 4bd 2ba	524-2932 <b>Sa 12-2</b>
725 Lobos St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 392-6411
\$839,000 3bd 2ba	\$a 2-4
560 Dry Creek Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 601-0237
\$839,000 3bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-3
645 Lyndon Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 402-4394
\$845,000 2bd 2ba	Fr 3-5 Sa Su 12-3
1281 3rd St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 626-2222
\$849,500 3bd 2ba	Fr 2-5 Sa Su 12-2
107 Via Del Pinar Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 238-8688 / 915-8989
<b>\$875,000 3bd 2ba</b> 923 Margaret St	Fr 1-4 Sa Su 11-3 Monterey
David Lyng Real Estate	419-4035
<b>\$975,000 3bd 2ba</b> 1225 Aguajito	Sa 1-3 Su 11-1 Monterey
Team Beesley	236-6876
<b>\$979,000 4bd 2ba</b> 980 Hellam St	Su 11-1 Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$985,000 3bd 2ba	320-6382 Sa 1:30-3:30
1101 Sylvan Place	Monterey
Carmel Realty Company  \$989,000 3bd 3ba	915-3518 <b>Sq 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
800 Jessie St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 917-3966
\$999,000 4bd 3ba	Su 1-3
17 Antelope Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	Monterey 884-3849
\$1,100,000 3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
173 Via Gayuba KW Coastal Estates	Monterey 596-7104
\$1,195,000 3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
14 Cielo Vista Terrace David Lyng Real Estate	Monterey 915-9710
<b>\$1,247,000 3bd 3ba</b> 5 Sommerset Vale	Su 1-3 Monterey
Carmel Realty Company	601-4740
<b>\$1,249,000 3bd 2.5ba</b> 10650 Hidden Mesa Pl	Sa 12-2 Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	596-6118
<b>\$1,458,000 5bd 3ba</b> 8 Deer Forest Dr	Sa Su 1-4 Monterey
KW Coastal Estates	402-9451
\$1,575,000 4bd 3ba 25420 Boots Rd	Su 1-3 Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$2,325,000 5bd 4.5ba	915-7415 <b>Sa 1-3</b>
25051 Hidden Mesa Court Carmel Realty Company	Monterey 915-3518
\$2,495,000 5bd 6.5ba	Su 12-3
23653 Determine Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 595-0797
PACIFIC GROV	
<b>\$689,000 1bd 1ba</b> 141 Carmel Ave	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pacific Grove
KW Coastal Estates  5779.000 2bd 1ba	915-5585 Su 2:30-4:30

<b>\$689,000 1bd 1ba</b> 141 Carmel Ave	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pacific Grove
KW Coastal Estates	915-5585
<b>\$779,000 2bd 1ba</b> 132 6th Street	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	915-8989
\$799,500 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
90 Glen Lake Dr	Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	915-7256
\$895,000 2bd 1ba	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
334 Bishop Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	884-6820
\$899,000 3bd 1ba	<b>Sa Su 11-3</b>
930 Syida Dr	Pacific Grove
KW Coastal Estates	277-3914
\$910,000 4bd 2ba	<b>Sa 11-3 Su 12-3</b>
994 Ransford Court	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-1868
\$945,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
902 Hillcrest Ct	Pacific Grove
Team Beesley	236-6876 / 419-0111
\$998,500 3bd 2.5ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1339 David Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-8688
\$1,163,988 3bd 2ba	<b>Fr 4-6 Su 2-4</b>
831 Marino Pines	Pacific Grove
Team Beesley	521-1817 / 915-8630
\$1,175,000 4bd 2ba	<b>Fr Sa 1-4</b>
641 Eardley Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	917-1631
\$1,200,000 4bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4

748 Pine Avenue

112 16th St

Monterey Coast Realty \$1,275,000 4bd 2ba

\$1,390,000 4bd 3ba 528 Beaumont Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,450,000 4bd 2ba

\$1,595,000 3bd 2ba

Carmel Realty Company

\$1,595,000 3bd 2ba

**\$1,895,000 2bd 2.5ba** 542 Lighthouse Ave #306

**\$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba** 542 Lighthouse Ave #305 The Ruiz Group

The Ruiz Group

1127 Ripple Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

430 Laurel Avenue Carmel Realty Company

Pacific Grove 297-3890

Fr Sa Su 12-3

Sa 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 392-6411

Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 915-6187

**Sa 1-3** Pacific Grove 402-2076

**Su 1-3** Pacific Grove 869-8325

**Fr 1-4 Sa Su 1-7** Pacific Grove 277-8712

Fr 1-4 Sa Su 1-7

Pacific Grove 601-9963



Locally Owned

Globally Connected

Results Driven Experts

montereycoastrealty.com

831,624,2300

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea



## Second Quarter 2019 Monterey Peninsula Market Highlights

Carmel

**New Sales** 

**†** 69%

**Pebble Beach** 

**Pending Sales** 

**15** at end of Q2

Carmel Valley

**New Sales** 

**+ 86%** 

**Pacific Grove** 

Monterey

Average Selling Price

**1 23%** vs Q2 2018

Marina

Average Selling Price

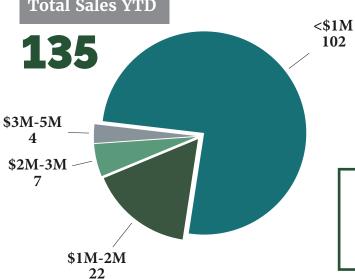
**18%** vs Q2 2018

Seaside

Days on Market

28





There are a lot of reasons for excitement across these hot **Monterey Peninsula** Markets

To learn more and view the full Second Quarter Market Report, visit **MontereyCoastRealty.com**  Sa 11-1

626-2222

Su 2-4

\$1,375,000 5bd 3ba

\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba

4103 Crest Road

Carmel Realty Compo

## PEN HOUSES

### From page 16RE

PACIFIC GROV	E
<b>\$1,995,000 2bd 2.5ba</b> 542 Lighthouse Ave #406 The Ruiz Group	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa Su 1-7</b> Pacific Grove 277-8712
<b>\$2,049,000 2bd 2.5ba</b> 542 Lighthouse Ave #401 The Ruiz Group	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa Su 1-7</b> Pacific Grove 277-8712
<b>\$2,095,000 2bd 2.5ba</b>	Fr 1-4 Sa Su 1-7
542 Lighthouse Ave #405	Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
<b>\$2,149,000 2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa Su 1-7</b>
542 Lighthouse Ave #408	Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
<b>\$2,249,000 2bd 2.5ba</b>	Fr 1-4 Sa Su 1-7
542 Lighthouse Ave #407	Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
<b>\$2,349,000 2bd 2.5ba</b> 542 Lighthouse Ave #402 The Ruiz Group	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa Su 1-7</b> Pacific Grove 277-8712
<b>\$2,449,000 2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa Su 1-7</b>
542 Lighthouse Ave #404	Pacific Grove
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
\$2,595,000 4bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
135 Pacific Avenue	Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE	245-3066
\$2,595,000 3bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
130 Asilomar	Pacific Grove
David Lyng Real Estate	91 <i>5-</i> 9710
<b>\$2,995,000 2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
472 Asilomar Ave	Pacific Grove
Compass	238-1380
\$3,995,000 4bd 3.5ba	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
450 Asilomar Boulevard	Pacific Grove
Carmel Realty Company	717-7156

\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba	Fr 2-6 Su 11-3
1020 San Carlos Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pebble Beach 238-8116
<b>\$1,699,000 3bd 2ba</b> 1012 San Carlos Rd	Fr 12-2 Su 12-2 Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	336-250-1871
Column Ballice Bol Michigan	000 200 107 1
THE PARTY OF THE P	
	中心,是一种
	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN
	A STATE OF THE STA
10	
\$1,749,000 3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
1150 Arrowhead	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	214-2250
\$1,795,000 3bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-2
4157 Sunridge Rd	Pebble Beach
KW Coastal Estates	284-4347
\$1,850,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 12-4:30
4013 Los Altos Drive	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	588-2154
\$1,875,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4 Su 11:30-1:30
	0 111 0 1
2897 Galleon Rd	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	920-7313 / 316-1604
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,945,000 3bd 3ba	920-7313 / 316-1604 Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  \$1,945,000 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd	920-7313 / 316-1604 <b>Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30</b> Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,945,000 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	920-7313 / 316-1604 <b>Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30</b> Pebble Beach 917-9857 / 206-5806
\$1,945,000 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,295,000 4bd 3ba	920-7313 / 316-1604  Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30 Pebble Beach 917-9857 / 206-5806  Sa 1:30-4:30
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,945,000 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,295,000 4bd 3ba 3920 Ronda Road	920-7313 / 316-1604  Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30 Pebble Beach 917-9857 / 206-5806  Sa 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,945,000 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,295,000 4bd 3ba 3920 Ronda Road VK Associates	920-7313 / 316-1604  Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30 Pebble Beach 917-9857 / 206-5806  Sa 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach 277-9084
\$1,945,000 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,295,000 4bd 3ba 3920 Ronda Road VK Associates \$2,350,000 4bd 2.5+ba	920-7313 / 316-1604  Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30 Pebble Beach 917-9857 / 206-5806  Sa 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach 277-9084  Sa 12-2
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,945,000 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,295,000 4bd 3ba 3920 Ronda Road VK Associates \$2,350,000 4bd 2.5+ba 1274 Lisbon Ln	920-7313 / 316-1604  Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30 Pebble Beach 917-9857 / 206-5806  Sa 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach 277-9084  Sa 12-2 Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,945,000 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,295,000 4bd 3ba 3920 Ronda Road VK Associates \$2,350,000 4bd 2.5+ba 1274 Lisbon Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	920-7313 / 316-1604  Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30 Pebble Beach 917-9857 / 206-5806  Sa 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach 277-9084  Sa 12-2 Pebble Beach 601-9559
State of the second of the sec	920-7313 / 316-1604  Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30 Pebble Beach 917-9857 / 206-5806  Sa 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach 277-9084  Sa 12-2 Pebble Beach 601-9559  Sa Su 2-4
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$1,945,000 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty \$2,295,000 4bd 3ba 3920 Ronda Road VK Associates \$2,350,000 4bd 2.5+ba 1274 Lisbon Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	920-7313 / 316-1604  Sa 3-5 Su 11:30-1:30 Pebble Beach 917-9857 / 206-5806  Sa 1:30-4:30 Pebble Beach 277-9084  Sa 12-2 Pebble Beach 601-9559

Su 1-4

Pebble Beach

Fr 2-6 Su 11-3

320-6801

\$2,395,000 5bd 2.5bd

Carmel Realty Company

wmill Gulch Road

Curiller Really Collipally	273-3000 / 277-3344
\$2,797,000 4bd 3.5ba 1060 Rodeo Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 11-1</b> Pebble Beach 521-9484

Sa 11-1 Su 2-4

\$879,500

3bd 2.5ba **\$879,500 3bd 2.5ba** 4488 Sea Cliff Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

293-3668 / 277-5544

<b>\$2,797,000 4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
1060 Rodeo Road	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	521-9484
<b>\$2,850,000 3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>5a 12-3</b>
2939 Old 17 Mile Drive	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	887-8022
\$2,850,000 4bd 4.5ba 1071 Spyglass Woods Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 11-2 Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 238-1984 / 521-3131
\$2,997,000 3bd 3ba	<b>Sa 11-3 Su 1-3:30</b>
1025 Broncho Road	Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE	238-8116 / 277-5928
<b>\$3,595,000 3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1021 Adobe Ln	Pebble Beach
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
\$5,195,000 4bd 4.5ba	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b>
3280 Macomber Dr	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	238-5793
\$5,775,000 4bd 4.5+ba	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
3057 Cormorant Rd	Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	626-2222
\$6,295,000 4bd 4.5ba	Sa Su 1-3

32 Poppy Ln	Pebble Beach
The Ruiz Group	277-8712
SALINAS	
\$508,000 3bd 2ba	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
945 Crestview St	Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	320-6391

\$559,000 3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
42 Nacional St The Jones Group	Salinas 236-4935
\$585,000 4bd 3ba	Su 12-3
219 Montclair Lane	Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE	682-0126
<b>\$679,999 3bd 2.5ba</b> 19623 Bavella Court	<b>Su 1-3</b> Salinas
David Lyng Real Estate	915-9710
\$829,500 3bd 2.5ba	Sq 11-2
207 Wildwood Way	Salinas
David Lyng Real Estate	818-0410
<b>\$919,000 4bd 4.5ba</b> 22 Santa Ana Drive	<b>Su 1-3</b> Salinas
Monterey Coast Realty	601-6355
\$970,000 5bd 4ba	Sa 12-3
27603 Prestancia Circle	Salinas
Monterey Coast Realty	601-5212
<b>\$970,000 5bd 4ba</b> 27603 Prestancia Circle	<b>Su 12-3</b> Salinas
Monterey Coast Realty	601-5212
\$1,135,000 4bd 3ba	Sa 1-4
24025 Ranchito Del Rio Ct	Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	521-6417
<b>\$1,197,000 4bd 2.5ba</b> 13655 Tierra Spur	<b>5a 2-4</b> Salinas
The Jacobs Team	236-7976
\$1,295,000 3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
28 Mesa Del Sol Monterey Peninsula Home Team	Salinas 998-0278
\$1,998,000 5bd 4ba	998-0278 Su <b>2-4</b>
24015 Ranchito Del Rio Ct	Salinas
The Jacobs Team	236-7976
SEASIDE	
\$489,000 2bd 1ba	Su 11-1
1787 Luzern St	Seaside
Monterey Peninsula Home Team	229-6697
<b>\$598,000 3bd 1.5ba</b> 1776 Havana Street	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE	559-260-8657
\$598,000 2bd 2.5ba	Su 1:30-4
1010 Olympic Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Seaside 241-8871
\$839,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 11-1
4510 Peninsula Point Dr The Jacobs Team	Seaside 236-7976
\$849,000 3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
4899 Sea Crest Court	Seaside
Sotheby's Int'l RE	277-5928

## POLICE LOG From page 4A

PEBBLE BEACH

\$1,275,000 3bd 2ba

\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba

3021 Forest Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

### WEDNESDAY, JULY 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found bicycle on Mission Street. The bicycle was placed into safekeeping

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person on Santa Fe stated she received possible threatening text messages from a man she is in litigation with regarding an ongoing civil issue. She stated the man did not win the last litigation hearing and is possibly upset. She stated her former business partner's son and the man are friends with each other. She stated she felt the "lid of security" come off. She stated she hadn't seen the man in approximately 20 years. It was determined the text messages were not a credible 422 PC

Pacific Grove: A male on Forest Lodge Road reported that someone opened a credit card in his name fraudulently.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle towed from Monarch Lane at 0026 hours for blocking a driveway.

Pacific Grove: Missing person report taken on Hillcrest.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle towed from Congress Avenue pursuant to 22651(D) VC, blocked driveway

Pacific Grove: Flowerpot fell onto a vehicle on Grove Street and caused damage. Civil issue.

Carmel Valley: Units were dispatched after report of a verbal altercation on Quail Meadows Drive between mother and son.

### INDEPENDENCE DAY

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel P.D. assisted an outside agency with a death notification on Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported she and her ex-husband had an arrangement about when he can contact her and speak with their 11-year-old daughter. The female stated she has full custody of their child. She stated her ex-husband contacted her by text on a day he was not supposed to. The female wanted the incident documented and wanted the ex-husband to be notified to only contact her on the agreed upon days.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found ID on Scenic.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A former employee at a business on Monte Verde Street reported suspicious circumstances

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Possible threats against a resident on Santa Lucia Avenue.

Pacific Grove: Dispatched to a fall on public property on Sunset Drive.

Pacific Grove: Ammo was brought into the police department for destruction.

Pacific Grove: A 21-year-old male driver was stopped on Ocean View Boulevard for moving violations and was determined to be DUI. Arrested, cited and released to a sober driver.

## FRIDAY, JULY 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported she purchased items from a skin care business on Ocean Avenue and later found she was unable to have her purchases refunded. She requested the incident to be documented.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Non-injury accident on Ocean Avenue.

Sa 12-2

Pacific Grove: Conducted a vehicle stop on Alice Street for vehicle code violations and determined the driver had a suspended license. Driver was cited and released at the scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A resident on Dolores Street reported his dog was bitten while walking past another leashed dog. Information obtained; however, the other dog and owners were not located.

Pacific Grove: Non-injury collision on Forest Avenue. Carmel-by-the-Sea: A San Antonio Avenue

resident reported a dog barking for several hours and was concerned for the dog. Officer responded and contacted the dog owners via phone, and they returned home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A resident on San Carlos north of Second reported a dog loose outside her fence growling and barking at her dogs in her yard. She believes the dog lives south of her and it has been loose in the past. Officer contacted the owner of a dog that matches the description.

## PINE CONE Préstige REAL **EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM FOR RATES**

## VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website

firstcarmelbeachcottage.com

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com.

(650) 948-5939

**DEADLINE:** TUESDAY

3 P.M.

## PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business... **Professional Services for Discerning Owners!** 

831-626-2800

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes **Exceptional Rental Properties** Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished



**DEADLINE:** TUESDAY 3PM

831-626-2150

www.vk-associates.com

## **PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

## Quality, Carefree PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- · Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease
- Agreements and Legal Disclosures · Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- · Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army
- Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- · Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy · Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at



**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!** 



(831) 655-4708 EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net



### **CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES** FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening Full accounting services • Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our
- rental specialists • 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

Luxury Vacation Residences | Long Term Residences ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com • 831.622.1000



### CARMEL BY THE SEA **NEW ON MARKET!**

San Carlos near Santa Lucia 4 BR, 3.5 BA Furnished Monthly Rental

#3778 "Sea Salt and Caramel"

We have nightly and monthly homes available now for Summer!

## **ISUMMER/AUGUST AVAILABILITY:**

**Carmel Highlands Estate** 5 BR, 4 BA (#3707)

Carmel Valley Estate 3 BR, 3 BA (#3785)

Carmel by the Sea 2 BR, 2 BA (#3689)

Monterey Estate 4 BR, 3.5 BA (#3775)

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details. Also shorter term Vacation Rentals available nightly, weekly and monthly 831-264-0708 | Sanctuary Vacation Rentals.com An Institution in Carmel and the Surrounding Communities Generations!



SAN CARLOS AGENCY INC EST. 1954

Family Owned & Operated - Real Estate Sales

- Vacation Rentals Property & Asset Management

Residental + Commercial

**Providing Complete Real** Estate Solutions since 1954!

> (831) 624-3846 sancarlosagency.com

26358 Carmel Rancho Lane (Ste 5), Carmel

# PETER BUTLER'S PEBBLE BEACH PROPERTIES

For the last 20 years Peter has been a leader in the Pebble Beach luxury real estate market representing hundreds of buyers and sellers with hundreds of millions of dollars of transactions.

## Market Leadership

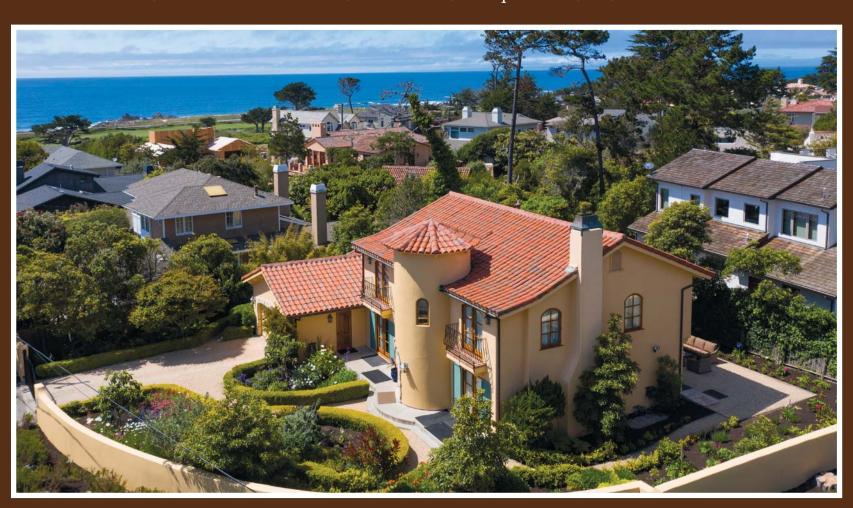
Participated in Over 220 Successful Transactions in Pebble Beach

## VALUABLE LOCAL EXPERIENCE

A Pebble Beach Resident and Active in the Community for More Than 20 Years

## FEATURED PROPERTY

1007 Ocean Road, Pebble Beach ■ 4 Beds, 3 Baths ■ 3,160 sq. ft. ■ \$2,750,000 ■ 1007OceanRoad.com



"We chose Peter to sell our house because we believe he is the most knowledgeable Realtor about the Pebble Beach market and we know him to be honest and straightforward. Now, having worked with him on five transactions, we also know Peter to be a shrewd negotiator, creative when necessary and graceful when handling complicated and difficult transactions." -Victor Dahir, Pebble Beach Resident



PETER BUTLER
Lives, Works & Plays in Pebble Beach
www.PeterButlerProperties.com
Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com
(831) 277.7229 DRE#01222453





# One by one, families have found their idea of paradise at Teháma.









## T E H Á M A

For some, paradise is an inspiring architectural home perched high above the Carmel Valley with far-reaching views of Monterey Bay. For others, it is a masterfully-crafted residence secluded amid century old oaks and towering pines. For all who call Teháma home, it is living in a last-of-its-kind community — where 85% of its nearly 2,000 acres is preserved as open space, conservation and sustainability are a way of life, world-class amenities seamlessly sync nature and nurture, and the very best of Carmel and Monterey are just moments away.

Homesites 5 to 24 acres. Pricing from \$1.5 million. Nearly 70% of Teháma's 90 homesites now sold.

tehamacarmel.com | living@tehamacarmel.com | 831.200.3756